

Anna M. Todd Scrapbooks - Index

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
1	1	Trumans to live in Blair House	19450414			
1	1	First Lady of US completely natural	19450512			
1	1	Groundhog, weatherman clash	19460202			Annotated by compiler – 'No sun in the morning, Sun in afternoon'
1	1	Announcements				Births Bayliss, Worthington
1	1					CPR ticket 'Good for one meal 75¢'
1	1					Label for Assiniboia Hotel, Medicine Hat, Alberta
1	2	Mrs. P. McNaughton, BC pioneer, dies	19460109			
1	2	William H. Bone, veteran businessman, dies at 91	19460225			obituary and also death notice
1	3	Victorians view plane with interest	19450813		VDT	Lancaster bomber display in aid of RCAF Benevolent Fund
1	3	Chamber of Commerce heads re-elected	19460409			
1	3	Veterans Affairs Office opened here by Maj. Stan Okell	1946	ca.		
1	3	Ends government service	19460402			retirement of H.A. Jesse
1	4	Hiroshima – A Jap city that was	19460800			
1	5	Keeper of the bees	19460409			passing of Mr. A.H. Curtis
1	5	Naval officer killed	19450527			Lt. Jack A. Grogan
1	5	Story of high finance	19450000			
1	5	Overseas brides on way here	19450000			Mrs. Jeannie Boyles; Mrs Molly Holloway; Mrs. Eileen Lawrence
1	6	Uranium destructive in war, useful in Peace	19450809		VDT	
1	6	Another plant...				Picture of plant in Richmond Wash. where Hiroshima bomb was made
1	6	Victoria heroes of Hong Kong	19460402			Late Sgt. C.J. Sharp; Cpl. Lionel Speller
1	7	Some of scientist who harnessed atomic power for war	19460000			long article, includes 'Where Atomic Bombs Are Made'; 'Tomorrow's Power will be Uranium'; '3,000 tons of T. N. T. did this to Halifax in 1917' noting that one atomic bomb has seven times more destructive force
1	8	Green Christmas here; Canadian abroad rejoice	19451224			
1	8	Snow forecast tomorrow recalls heavy fall of 30 years ago	19460131			
1	8	Victorians throng to be vaccinated	19460402			picture of line – no indication of what they are to be vaccinated against; half of dose are for private doctors to 'vaccinate their own patients'
1	9	Victorians enjoy first outdoor skating	19451216			picture of skaters on Spectacle Lake in Malahat Hills
1	9	Death ends varied career of Senator R.F. Green, 84	19461005			
1	9	Romaine Grant	19460100			Ad. for Davis Motors Limited, Fort at Quadra. Romaine Grant, recently returned from service with the RCAF in charge of service station
1	10	Noted homes of early day Victoria	19460000			'By J.K N. [? Nesbit?] Senator and Mrs. Green, picture of Senator Green home, corner of Heywood Avenue and Rupert Street, at the entrance to Beacon Hill Park [now demolished]
1	10	A lovely bride arrives at St. Luke's	19480715			former Miss Margaret Lifton, to become bride of Mr. Ian Stuart Kenning
1	10	Mr. and Mrs. Boniface at Qualicum	19480000			honeymooning at Qualicum Beach after wedding at Christ Church Cathedral. Bessie Ada Griffin and Douglas Victor Boniface
1	11	Minniefred Garrick married in white	19460119			Married Kenneth Albert Henderson
1	11	Pacific volunteer on leave	19450611			Chief Shipwright Jim Maxwell, to marry Marjorie Payne
1	11	Pioneer families united				Geoffrey A. Vantreight Jr. and Jean Beckwith – full report of wedding and wedding party

Anna M. Todd Scrapbooks - Index

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
1	11	Frances Lifton wed in England to Capt. Hooper	19450328			Lifton is great granddaughter of David Spencer
1	12	Decorated war dog is pet again	19451214			Chips, a mongrel war dog
1	12	Severe Frost Tonight	19451214			
1	12	Victorians see eclipse of the moon	19451219			
1	12	Moon eclipse	19451218			
1	12	Married in England	19451128			CFN and Mrs. George Yale Simpson, great great grandson of Sir George Simpson of the Hudson's Bay Company
1	12	Howard Naylor, Hong Kong prisoner of war, and a student of Victoria High in '38 with Miss Doris Griffin and Mr. and Mrs. Len Whitehouse	19451229			photograph
1	13	More Shawnigan visitors	1945000			Mrs G. Balzer Peterson of Seattle and daughter Mae-Jeanne pictured on the tennis court
1	13	Expected home soon	19450000			L.-Bdr. L.C. Webb son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Webb, 3891 Carey Road, expected home after two and a half years serving in Europe
1	13	Spends leave here	19450720			Nursing member Margaret Rogerson, RAMC visiting parents Mr. and Mrs. E.B.L. Rogerson of Portage Inlet
1	13	Comedian's wife vacations here	19450711			Mrs. Bob Hope
1	14	William H. Bland prominent Mason, native son, dies	19460304			Grand Master of Grand Lodge, A.F. & A.M.; member Victoria and Columbia Lodge No. 1; son of James William Bland; well known druggist, manager of Owl Drug Company
1	14	Early resident passes	19461018			Mrs. Agnes Anderson, born Newlyn, Cornwall. 'Indefatigable knitter', recognized by Canadian Government for her knitting during the First World War
1	14	Prominent business man dies suddenly / store director, Victory Loan Head, passes at 70	19460619			John William Spencer – sketch by his daughter Myfanwy 'noted Canadian artist'
1	14	Obituary notices	19460000			Walter Thomson, 875 Richmond Avenue; John W. Morris; Robert Bernard Pendergast, 1147 Camrose Crescent; John William Spencer
1	14a	March on Mt. Douglas – flowers, scenery, geology	19400000	1940s		By Robert Connell, noted Island naturalist
1	14a	Sgt. A.E. Macdonald missing in action	19400000	1940s		1st. Bn. Canadian Scottish Regiment reported missing in Netherlands on Jan. 27, educated at George Jay and Boys' Central Schools, went overseas in August 1941
1	14a	Five share birthday of prince	19481100			birthday celebrations for five children born on same day as Prince Charles. daughter of Mrs. Clifford Cronk, R.R. No. 1, Royal Oak; son of Mrs. H. G. Amodeo, 1152 Burdett Avenue; son of Mrs. Norman A. Pimlott, RR No. 1 Royal Oak; daughter of Mrs. Edward Gardiner, 2829 Cedar Hill Road; daughter of Mrs. Stewart Timbres, 1551 Pear Street
1	14a	Receives high honor	19450000			F. O. Jack Munn awarded Distinguished Flying Cross, born in Saskatchewan, attended George Jay and Tolmie schools
1	14a	Pte. W. B. Scott killed	19440000			PPCLI, son of Thomas Scott, manager Columbia Paper Company, born Victoria 27 March 1921, educated at University School, killed in action in Italy, Dec. 15, aged 23 [date of clipping assumed from this information]
1	14a	Sgt. Albert Ernest (Jeff) Macdonald				Missing in action on western front, wife resides on Balmoral Road [ number unreadable]

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
1	14a	Double ring ceremony for Rose Cecelia Mair	19400000	1940s		at St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Mair, 3809 Carey Road, married Leslie Arthur Vivian son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Vivian, 1131 McKenzie Street
1	14a	Young lineman electrocuted	19400000			Morley Maggs, 263 Beechwood Avenue, aged 27, at Pandora and Stanley. Survived by wife Evelyn and daughter Judy
1	14a	Lt. (N.S.) Rosumund M. Turner	19400000	1940s		Pictured, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Turner, Sayward Farm, Keating. Educated at Willows and Oak Bay High School, graduated from Royal Jubilee 1941. Now with RCAMC in Italy,
1	14a	Miss Minniefred Garrick is Pretty Bride in Gown of Taffeta and Lace	19460119			full report of wedding party, clothes, and reception [clipping also found on page 29]
1	14a	Mr. and Mrs. Albert Stevens	19590915		VDT	picture of couple on 64 <sup>th</sup> wedding anniversary, of 2721 Quadra; married in England in 1885; two sons, five daughters, all living
1	14a	BC invention adopted / steam whistle vanishing from rails but diesels still carry its echo				facsimile steam whistle to be used on diesel trains
1	15	Commons paused in tribute to Roosevelt; at work today	19450412			
1	15	350,000 line funeral route / body of Roosevelt arrives for rites at White House	19450414			
1	16	British actor dies	19460206			George Arliss
1	16	Continues autobiography	19451130			Pictured Mrs McClung autograph copies of her new book during the book review arranged by Florence and Gwen Scott at the Empress Hotel.
1	16	Rare date today	19451203			Date reads 12345 – month, day, year
1	16	Flowers are blooming	19450414			Ad. for Davis Motors Limited, Fort at Quadra. Romaine Grant, recently returned from service with the R.C.A.F. in charge of service
1	16	T. D. Patullo recalls visit to Roosevelt Home	19450000			
1	16	Governor-General leaves for funeral	19450400			Earl of Athlone and Princess Alice expected to leave for Washington 'this afternoon', for funeral of Roosevelt; Prime Minister King, busy with closing of parliament but will go either to funeral or to burial.
1	16	Labor shortage grows	1700	ca.		Selective Service officials say 'probably the worst labor shortage of the war'
1	16	Eden will attend Roosevelt funeral	19450000			
1	16	Announcements				death of Albert Anderson Dorian, McKenzie Avenue; death of Mrs. Marie Henrietta McNaughton; Sydney G. Westendale, 776 Market Street
1	17	Aberdeen girl among vanguard of war brides expected here	19460308			Mrs. Jeannie Boyles; Mrs. Jessie Dunlop; Mrs Molly Holloway; Mrs. Clifford Sluggett; Mrs. Marjorie Lawrence (husband James)
1	17	Ursus Kermodei dead / to be museum piece	19481206			White bear, aged 26, died in cage in Beacon Hill Park, captured on Princess Royal Island in 1924 when she was 6 months old
1	17	Spring floral setting for home ceremony	19450225			Marriage of Lorraine Agnes, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Saul, 1700 Quadra Street and FO Hugh William Robertson, St. Andrew's East Quebec.
1	17	Mrs. W.C. Grant Victoria pioneer, dies at Kamloops	19520712			born Dufftown, Scotland, 1865, moved to Victoria in 1888
1	17	Baby elephant, here with circus, dies	19400000	1940s		Daily Bros. Circus
1	17	Sever frost tonight				
1	17	Say Bayeux Tapestry safe in Louvre	19400000	1940s		When allies liberated Bayeux the tapestry was missing, now found

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
1	18	1945 – The most eventful year in world history	19451214			Roosevelt dies; Germany collapses; Mussolini slain; Hitler vanishes; Empire State crash; Allies unite for peace; Potsdam parley dooms Japan; Atom Bomb revealed; War criminals face justice; Japs surrender; Strike closes General Motors
1	18	Canadian Pacific Railway ticket	19400000			Lower Berth, Vancouver to Calgary, \$7.20
1	19	Schooner Bluenose, Canada's sea queen, sinks on reef off Haiti	19460131			Vessel struck a reef, crew of eight rescued;
1	19	Flt. Lt. Hardy Poyntz, DFC	19400000	1940s		Home on leave after service after service with RCAF, pictured with his brother Lieut. Maxwell Poyntz of the Canadian Scottish
1	20	War brides 'specials' at Halifax	19460308			More than 2,200 wives and children of Canadian servicemen arrived on Aquitania and Mauretania; vessels will return to Britain with German prisoners-of-war from camps in Canada
1	20	Victoria Pipe Major of famed band on way home	19460131			Only girl pipe-major in Canadian army, WO2 Lillian Grant of Victoria and members of the CWAC pipe band due to arrive in Halifax aboard troopship Scythia
1	21	Double shift on vaccinations at Victoria Health Centre	19460330			Dr. L.E. Skinner, visiting from Tacoma, takes busman's holiday by helping Dr. J.L. Murray Anderson, immunizing against smallpox, already five deaths and 21 cases in Seattle and eight cases in San Francisco
1	21	John Irvine, 87, of pioneer family, passes at Cordova	19481113			Born at Fort Camosun to parents who had arrived from the Orkneys on a sailing vessel on 10 May 1851
1	21	Hundreds turned away as vaccine supply runs out	19460000			supplies being flown in from Connaught Laboratories in Toronto
1	21	Seattle visitors must show proof of vaccination	19460000			
1	22	Funeral services on Tuesday for Ex-Mayor McGavin	19460418			Andrew McGavin, only mayor of the city to hold city's highest office for over eight years; native of Glasgow
1	22	Vaccinating civil servants	19460000			Workers at Parliament Building vaccinated by Dr. G.F. Amyot
1	22	Western pioneer dies at 80 years	19460414			William Cameron Kay, died at residence 116 Medina Street; born in Scotland in 1865; joined Galt Coal Company in Alberta; came to Victoria in 1908, worked for BC Sand and Gravel Co., Ltd.
1	22	Miss Addie Morris active in girls' work	19470821			Adeline 'Addie' died at St. Joseph's Hospital, had lived in Victoria for over 60 years; active in C.G.I.T. movement; member and director of Victoria Business and Professional Women's Club; member Carne Rebekkah Lodge I.O.O.F.
1	22	William McKay [sic], 80, dies at home	19460415			William Kay, 116 Medina Street
1	22	Announcements	19400000			Andrew Ingram McGavin, death, 18 April 1946, aged 67, husband of Ada McGavin, 2810 'The Rise'; Agnes Adeline Morris, August 1947; Gwendoline (Mabel) Fenner Henderson, widow of Henry S. Henderson of 1006 Tattersall ; Charles Edward King, Saanich pioneer, died 21 June.
1	23	White bridal gown worn by Edna Raper	19460414			Marriage of Edna Alice, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward A. Raper, 'Spring Bank', Cedar Hill Road, and Kenneth Stenson Rix, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward A. Rix, 1425 Newport Avenue
1	23	Fast air service on overseas mail	19460414			Airmail letter from England received in under a week
1	23	Victoria's first doctor honored as Canadian medical founder	19460322			Dr. J. S. Helmcken honored by William R. Warner Co. of Toronto which is running a series in medical journals
1	23	Oak Bay-Plaza theatres	19460322			Joan Bennett, co-starring role in Edward G. Robinson's 'Scarlet Street'

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
1	24	King George dons civvies	19460415			In civvies for first time in six years, visit to St. Mary's Hospital rugby club final at Richmond, Surrey
1	24	To display Canadian historical paintings	19460414			18 original calendar paintings by J. D. Kelly from Canadian Historical Collection of Canadian Life Association being exhibited across Canada to celebrate 75 <sup>th</sup> anniversary of the association
1	24	Mrs. H. Wall, 94, pioneer, dies here	19480224			Mrs. Hannah Wall, born San Francisco, arrived on the Norman Morrison, died at home 857 McClure. Arrived 1858, until a home was built the family lived in a tent on land between Douglas and Blanshard, near fort; father brought redwood from California, first home built, and finished of redwood, located on Johnson above Cook. One of first pupils of St. Ann's Academy ('Annie Elliott')
1	24	Funeral today	19480228			Mrs. Anna Marie Gosse, widow of Capt. Josiah F. Gosse, 950 Albert Head Road
1	24	Announcements	19450000			Marriage of Evelyn May, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M Hawkins, Torquay Drive to William James Ruby, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. Ruby, Shelbourne Street on 20 Sept. 1945
1	25	Ancient fire wagon is museum piece or junk	19460414		Col	City fire wagon occupying too much space at city yard on Garbally Road, fire department want to sell it, Alderman Diggon wants to preserve it; over 35 years old, only used for parades
1	25	Old Sailing Vessel to be Breakwater	19460414			3-master Melanope, once fastest full-rigged ship on the Pacific, then used as coal tender to CP vessels in Vancouver Harbour, sold to Comox Logging and Railroad Company, will be sunk in shallow water off the log company's wharf at Royston to serve as breakwater. Build in 1876 by W. H. Porter, Liverpool for England-Australia immigrant trade
1	25	Nova Scotia schooner delivered by rail	19460415			
1	26	Havoc-wreaking bomb made here	19400000			Pictured, general view of plant near Knoxville, Tenn., where scientists worked two years perfecting atomic bomb
1	26	11 British Columbia scientists helped harness atomic energy	19400000			Pictured, Dr. J. D. Cockroft, Prof. G. M. Volkoff
1	26	Atomic power to be used for good only	19400000			Prime Minister Atlee, President Truman vow that secrets of atomic weapon will be guarded until complete control of the weapon is assured
1	26	Cadbury's Dairy Milk Chocolate wrapper				Souvenir of Royal Visit
1	26	Would give bomb to World Council	19400000			J. Coldwell, leader of C.C.F. said that the atomic bomb should be placed under supervision and control of the United Nations' Security Council 'in the interests of world peace'
1	27	Scientists made tiny quantities of two new chemical elements	19400000			new elements produced during making of atomic bomb. Neptunium No. 93 and Plutonium No. 94
1	27	Atom bomb experts gambled on new element Plutonium	19400000			
1	27	Hazel Grant bride Of Llewlyn Best	19470517			wedding report
1	27	Harry L. Salmon Celebrates 90 <sup>th</sup> birthday on Thursday	19480713			Mr. Salmon of Feltham Road, came from London, England, in 1884, worked for The Evening Post, established tobacco business at Yates and Government known as Salmon's Corner. Oldest member of BC's oldest synagogue, Temple Emmanuel

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
1	27	Best-Grant nuptials at St. John's Church	19470517			Hazel Margaret, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Grant, 1227 Union Street, bride of Llewellyn Best, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Best, 1472 Dallas Road
1	28	Loan parade draws thousands	19450419			Victory Loan Parade, 26 colourful floats, sponsored by Victoria Junior Chamber of Commerce; first place awarded to BC Cement Company's float 'Eight Concrete Steps to Victory'
1	28	Plays 'Charles'	19460508			Henry Worthington to play Charles in Victoria Little Theatre (on Rockland Avenue) production of Noel Coward's Blythe Spirit. Worthington is son of Alderman and Mrs. John A. Worthington, 247 Government Street, and has a professional career on English stage
1	28	Mrs. William Levis ...	19460412			Mrs. Levis and Mrs. Gilbert L. Brown, joint hostesses at shower in honour of Miss Edna Raper
1	28a	Miss Canada in full bloom	19670000			Miss Canada Rose, for centennial, bred in Victoria by Fred Blakeney
1	29	Victorians graduate from command course	19450129			Lt. F. Dudley Wickett, Lt. K. W. Winsby, Lt. John Kincaid, Lt. Wm. E. Williams, Lt. John O. L. Lake
1	29	One-armed veteran runs mill	19460606			Matthew Carr who lost his right arm in 1943 on Atlantic convoy ditty, now making laths and wooden boxes in shed he built himself behind his home at 1032 Balmoral Road
1	29	Couple who met in Italy to marry here	19460000			Lt. (N.S.) Rosamund Margarete Turner, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Turner, Sayward Farm, Royal Oak, engaged to Lt. William Charles Watson, son of Staff Sgt. And Mrs George Watson of London, Ont. Wedding to take place at St. Aidan's Church, Mount Tolmie
1	30	Four attendants for Muriel Mann	19460930			Muriel Jean, second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Mann, 225 Montreal Street, bride of Arthur Fleming Graham, eldest son of Mr. James Graham, 875 Craigflower Road, and the late Mrs. Graham. Married at Fairfield United Church
1	30	Mrs. James Hog ...	19461120			Mrs James Hogg entertained at her home 'Jesmond', Gordon Head, in honour of Mrs. Rupert Prince, nee Eunice Vye, in honour of her recent marriage. Attendees listed
1	30	Popular couple wed	19140318			Miss Anna M. Henderson and Mr. Albert H. Todd, United in Marriage, will live here / Anna Matilda, second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Anton Henderson, Carey Road, at the home of the bride's parents, and Albert Henry Tod, son of the late James Tod of Mount Douglas. Marriage solemnized by Rev. W. J. Kidd, of St. Aidan's Mount Tolmie Later the couple departed for their new home on the Tod estate Mount Douglas
1	30	Describes London of 50 years ago	19400000			Dr. W. C. Western, rector of St. Paul's Church, Esquimalt, born in London, gave talk to Kiwanis Club about that city as he knew it 50 years ago

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
1	30	Announcements				B+A125:G129irth, Mr. & Mrs. John S. Norrington, 562 Whiteside Street, a son on 24 Sept.; Birth, Mr. & Mrs. Vic Little, 2642 Dewdney Avenue, a son on 6 Oct. 1946; Birth, Mr. and Mrs. Norman Griffin, 2640 [?] Estevan Avenue, a son, Gregory Norman, 21 Oct. 1946; Birth, Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Henderson, a son, Donald Kenneth, on 5 Aug. Marriage, Minniefred Garrick and Kenneth Henderson; Marriage June Ellen, eldest daughter of Mr. & Mrs. A. H. Todd, to Mr. John Spencer Norrington, 1320 Franklin Terrace. Wedding took place quietly in Port Angles on 22 June
2	1	The Royal Visit / parade changes tested				changes in arrangements for reception of king and queen considered by Mayor Andrew McGavin, Alderman W. H. Davies, and John Baxter, mayor's secretary.
2	1	'Coronation' is island dahlia				W. Elder of Capitol City Dahlia Garden has named one of his new dahlia seedlings 'Coronation', has been sent to England for trial
2	2	Eastwood – Griffin	19391202			St. Mary's Oak Bay, Ven. Archdeacon A. E. de L. Nunns, marriage of Florence Irene, third daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Griffin, Fifth Street, and Mr. Gordon Halkett Eastwood youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Eastwood, Victoria.
2	2	Eastwood – Griffin – wedding party	19391218		VDT	Picture of wedding party, Florence Irene Griffin and Gordon Halkett Eastwood and attendants Mr. Gordon Roskamp and Miss Doris Griffin
2	2	Way – Tonkin	19390928			At Emmanuel Baptist Church, marriage of Marjorie Lorraine, daughter of Mr. and Mrs J. Tonkin, 408 Raynor Avenue, and Harold Frederick, son of the late Mr. Way and Mrs. Fraser of Vancouver
2	2	Engagements	19390000			Sheila Mary, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Garrard, of Vancouver, to marry William Harvey Ozard, son of Mr. G. Ozard of Victoria, on 21 December 1939
2	2	Dr. and Mrs. Henderson				Have returned to Victoria after two weeks at their cottage. Mr. and Mrs. Ware, of Seattle, have been their guests.
2	2	Marriage	19391211			Picture of Mr. Louis De Costa and his bride the former Dorothy Holmes, married last month at St. Luke's Church
2	3	Marriage	19391000		VDT	Picture of Mr. and Mrs. C Willard Nichols married at First Baptist Church. Bride was Miss Norma Evelyn Mann
2	3	Weddings / Wallis – Grieve,	19391017			Evelyn, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Grieve, Myrtle St. and William H. R. (Bill) Wallis, eldest son of Mr. William Wallis, Seattle and Mrs. D. J. Grant, Vancouver. Bride supported by Miss Lillian Dumbleton, groom by Kenneth Noakes
2	3	Ozard – Garrard				Report of wedding, at bride's parents house.
2	3	Engagement is announced	19380000			Miss Dorothy Basanta, Mr. John Allison, pictured. Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Basanta, 3024 Carroll Street, announce engagement of eldest daughter Dorothy Gladys to Mr. John H. Allison, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Allison, 1413 Vining Street. [Marriage registered 13 August 1938]
2	3	Mrs. C. Sim	19390000			Former Miss Doris Boniface, guest of honour at bridal shower hosted by Mrs. J. H. Booth at her home on Cook Street
2	3	Presentation made	19391017			Mayor Andrew McGavin, presented a console model radio set, and a testimonial to William Wallis, he is to marry 'this evening'.

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
2	3	Harper – Bishop	19391104			Dorothy Randal, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Chas. R. Bishop, married Gnr. Tom H. Harper, 60th Battery RCA, youngest son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Harper of Rugby England
2	4	Plane used to move patient / Medical student flown to Seattle for appendicitis operation	19390612			Robert Miles Talbot, his mother Mrs. Charlotte Talbot, and Dr. Paul Armour came to Island to visit his grandmother, Mrs. G.W. Miles, Stanley Avenue. Mr. Talbot stricken with appendicitis, flown to Seattle from Esquimalt by Molly Small, Canadian Airways pilot,
2	4	Spider in radio dial	19300000			letter from Thos. H. Hodge
2	4	Campers ride through fire / Seven come down from Forbidden Plateau – four elect to remain	19380726			Courtenay, July 23. Party of seven campers rode 2 miles through 'vast forest fire' to come down off the plateau. Party included: Alderman H.L. Corey, George A. Grant, Miss Jessie Grant, Miss Mabel Malcolm, and Miss P. Malcolm, of Vancouver; Mac Barron of Seattle, and a packer. Eugene Croteau, proprietor of the camp, Preston Tait, Miss Bunny Hanson, cook, and Miss Muriel Henderson of Victoria elected to remain.
2	4	Nerves				Cautionary tale about woman driver
2	4	Misses Annie and Mabelle Ensley				entertained friends with tea on Saturday afternoon
2	4	Mrs. T. Appleby, 303 Henry Street	19390000			had party to celebrate 20th wedding anniversary of Mrs. W. N. Edwards of Gordon Head. Some guests listed
2	4	Surprise Party	19390000			At home of Alderman J. A. Worthington, 60th birthday. Some guests listed.
2	4	Fifty Years Ago Today	19381206			Citing the Colonist of 6 December 1888. new building for Mr. Spencer, proprietor of the Arcade; Alderman Style laying foundations for frame tenement on Amelia Street. Street battle in Portland. Athletic tournament to be held in Philharmonic Hall
2	4	Worthington – Gilmore	19400000			London (CP Cable). Report of wedding of Henry Worthington, actor, son of Alderman and Mrs. Mrs. John A. Worthington of Victoria, and Miss Matty Gilmore, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Owen Gilmore of Chelsea.
2	4	Looking back	19090313			From the Times, March 13 1909. Tenders being called for erection of five-storey and basement block at the corner of Broad and Fort Street for Hon. William Templeman; property formerly occupied by the Bee Hive Saloon. Ground floor of new building to be occupied by Times Publishing Co., and basement used as a press room.
2	5	... To Be Probed / Roar of great fire is heard for two miles	19380722		Daily Province	Report of forest fire north of Courtenay, on Forbidden Plateau. 40 million feet of cut timber lost, another 30 million threatened
2	6	Old Mount Tolmie's Fire	19390100			Local history of Cedar Hill district
2	6	In path of island's greatest forest fire	19380900			Picture of Courtenay which is in range of the 'biggest forest fire in the history of Vancouver Island'
2	6	Miller – Lambrick	19400106			Report of wedding at St. Aidan's of Elizabeth Eleanor, eldest daughter of Reeve and Mrs. A. G. Lambrick, Fulton Road, Gordon Head, and Mr. Douglas James Miller, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs., W. T. Miller, 1454 Ocean View Road
2	7	A Charming Portrait Study	19390000			Mrs. Keith Dorman and little daughter Diana Goldie. Baby is granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. O.H. Dorman, Newport Avenue and of Mr. and Mrs. John Goldie, McClure Street. Mr. and Mrs. Keith Dorman and Diana have moved from Richmond Court to 776 Oliver Street, Oak Bay



Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
2	7	Moon, pre-Halloween blackout tonight	19300000			diagram showing the expected lunar eclipse
2	7	Pioneer clock leaves Victoria	19391202			picture of 1013 Government Street showing clock which is to be removed to Fairbridge Farm School, Cowichan by the owner Joseph Rose. Gives description of the clock, which was made in Croydon England. Charles E. Redfern, sometime mayor brought it out. More history of the clock
2	8	The Royal Visit / recall King's parents' visit / they dined at Carey Castle, lunched on a warship and visited hospital	19390213		VDT	recollections of October 1901 visit of Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York, parents of present King, George VI who will be visiting Victoria with his wife Queen Elizabeth
2	8	Urges Mr King to resign	19400523			Ottawa (CP) demand that Prime Minister Mackenzie King resign
2	8	If you want a driver's license ...	19400000			advertising poem for Philbert Phipps
2	9	Made royal visit profitable	19390500			Ted Underhill, sophomore at University of British Columbia took photographs of the royal couple and has sold over 30,000 prints and made about \$1,200, Pictures of Ted and his photograph
2	9	For King George's new yacht / Masts and booms for new royal yacht here / Arrive from Cowichan Lake and will be shipped on SS New Westminster City to London this week-end			VDT	Timbers cut on Grouse Mountain, 1,200 feet above Cowichan Lake, one is 106 feet long, and 2 are 96, one 70 ft. Picture of the logs on flat car at Point Ellice yards
2	9	Native daughter of Saanich dies				Mrs Margaret Martha Harrumph, member of well-known pioneer family of Saanich died at family residence, Glendinning Farm Blenkinsop Road, aged 63, Daughter of Adam and Julia Glendinning, among the first settlers on the peninsula. Leaves husband Thomas K. Harrap, one sister Miss Julia Glendinning, at home,
2	9	Souvenir Cadbury's Dairy Milk Chocolate wrapper, for visit of king and queen	19390000			
2	10	Was engineer on old Beaver John Fullerton dies in Jubilee Hospital / aged eighty-seven years	19391000			Obituaries, letter from James Morton praising Fullerton. Son of late Captain and Mrs. Alexander Fullerton of Aberdeen, trained as marine engineer in Montreal and Scotland. Came to Victoria on City of Panama, United Empire Loyalist, veteran of Fenian Raid, 18 months on the Beaver, then had a steamer on Dease Lake, tried ranching in the Chilcotin, then ran a shoe shop on Government Street, Victoria for 20 years, elder of the First United Church. Leaves one son, James Fullerton, civil engineer in Powell River, 2 sisters, Mrs. J. Campbell and Miss Beatrice Fullerton at the family home, 1945 Ash Street, also 4 grandchildren.
2	10	Announcement	19391114			Death of James Hogg, Shelbourne Street, aged 70, born Brandling Newcastle, England. Survived by wife and two sons, James and William; three brothers A. Frederick Marconini, Alfred Marconini, and Harold Marconini and on sister Mrs. Montagu
2	10	Late Mrs. C. Tolmie				Mrs. Cecelia Tolmie, aged eighty-one, born in Victoria, outside the old fort
2	10	Irvine – Mrs. Alice Irvine, of Cedar Hill	19390118			Obituary – died this morning at the Royal Jubilee Hospital, aged 75 years; born Staleybridge, England, came to Victoria 61 years ago, married John Irvine, first white boy born in Victoria.
2	10	Announcement, death of Mrs. Alice Irvine	19390118			

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
2	11	Helen D. Vantreight	19380731			Funeral took place yesterday, large number of floral offerings. Pall bearers: J. Cunningham, A. Chapman, C. Chapman, M. Patrick, A. Gillan, and S. Cawsew.
2	11	Announcement	19400500			On Monday May 6, Winnifred Maud Vantreight, beloved wife of Geoffrey A. Vantreight of Gordon Head. Born in London, England, resident of this city for last 29 years. Survived by husband; 2 daughters, Margaret and Elsie; 2 sons, Geoffrey Jr. and Gordon; also her mother, two brothers and one sister, all of this city, and two sisters in England
2	11	Lang, Albert Veysey Lang	19400705			Veteran of the South African and Great Wars, died suddenly at home 'Morello', Carey Road. Born in Newport, Mon. England, survived by widow, one son, Robin Edward, and one daughter, Olive Mary Veysey at home.. Also three brothers, William, Harold, and Ernest Lang, and three sisters, Mrs. N. Adlard, Miss E. Lang, and Mrs. Howard Jones, all in England. Pall bearers C. Webb, H. S. Woods, C. Oniwin, W. Rowland, O. A. Dorman, T. Wherry
2	11	Old family bible has five sections	19360114			Bible belonging to Mrs. O. Bale, 1205 St. Patrick Street, has been in Bale family since seventeenth century. Contains Old Testament, New Testament, prayer book, book of Psalms, and the Apocrypha
2	11	McIndoe	19391000			James McIndoe, of Mount Douglas Park, died after a lengthy illness. Born in Bearsden, Scotland, lived in this city for past 38 years, associated with the city engineer's department for past 32 years as an accountant. Survived by widow Ethel, and one daughter, Jean at the family residence; one brother William in this city and a brother Archibald, in Regina; two brothers and 3 sisters in Scotland. Interment at St. Luke's, Cedar Hill Cross Road. [BCA death registration 1939-09-562374, died 16 October 1939, aged 65, registered in Victoria]
2	11	Card of thanks signed by Ethel McIndoe				
2	11	White	19400417			Mrs Charlotte Maude White, died at Maplewood Golf Clubhouse, Renton, Washington, aged 62; born Truro N.S., second daughter of the late E. M. and Catherine Whittier, Esquimalt. Arrived in Victoria aged 2, lived here until 16 years ago when she moved to Seattle. Survived by 2 sisters: F. A. Park, Colwood and E.M. Kemp, Esquimalt and brother J. F. Whittier, Esquimalt.
2	12	Delightful pastoral scene	19381231			Picture of some purebred Shropshire sheep at farm of T.K. Harrap, in Saanich; some have been sent to Japan to improve breeding stock
2	12	Macmurchie – Lambrick	19400708			Marriage of Sylvia, younger daughter of Reeve A.G. Lambrick and Mrs. Lambrick, Fulton Road, Gordon Head to Robert Wallace Macmurchie, younger son of Mr. and Mrs. J.C.D. Macmurchie, 2404 Cook Street, at St. Aidan's. Ceremony performed by Rev. T.G. Griffiths, Mrs. Douglas, sister of the bride was matron of honour.
2	12	Quins in new pose with Dr. Dafoe	19381000			Picture of the quins and Dr. Dafoe
2	13	Where fire runs free	19380722		Daily Province	Diagram / maps showing forest fire near Forbidden Plateau

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
2	13	Fifty Years Ago Today	19300302		Colonist	Pier Island for sale / dance to be given in connection with the new Odd Fellows' Hall on March 11 / ships delayed due to heavy weather in the strait / petitions in favour of a public market being circulated
2	13	Star show at height	19400301			Diagram showing alignment of planets Mercury, Jupiter, Venus, Saturn, and Mars which can be seen 'tonight'
2	13	Mr. and Mrs. Douglas J. Miller				Picture of the couple married recently at St. Aidan's, bride was formerly Miss Elizabeth Eleanor Lambrick
2	14	Victoria once and old fort	19400526			history of Victoria with interesting 'facts'
2	14	Well-known city pioneer passes away	19400502			Obituary for Mrs. Sarah Maynard, pictured, widow of James Maynard, pioneer shoe merchant, passed away at residence 1222 Pandora Avenue, aged 84 years,
2	14	Twining				Louise Twining, of Gordon Head, passed away at Royal Jubilee, survived by husband Russell; two sons, Lieut. Russell Cornell Twining with the Canadian Navy, Halifax; John Sanford Twining in Vancouver; two sisters Miss Carolyn Cornell, Winnipeg, and Mrs. J.E. Ruby of Smith Falls, Ontario.
2	15	Large crowds worship on Easter Sunday	19400000			Picture of crown gathered on Mount Tolmie for the Easter sunrise service
2	15	Here Victorians gathered over 30 years ago	19400310			Picture of building where the fall fair used to occur, now replaced by the new exhibition building at Willows Park; old structure burned over 30 years ago, according to Mrs. W.E Hilliar of Beaver Point BC. Picture taken by Nellie K. Russell, now Mrs. G.W. Allison, Vining Street.
2	15	Gets fellowship	19490523			Albert Bailey, native son of Victoria, educated at Boys' Central High School and Victoria College, appointed to teaching fellowship at the University of Washington, Seattle. Details Bailey's education.
2	15	Final Bulletins / Peter Aldous lost during air raid	19400409			Peter Aldous, son of Mr. and Mrs. F.G. Aldous, Ten-mile point missing following RAF operations on 8 April. Born in England, popular junior member of Royal Victoria Yacht Club.
2	16	Scot gave name to Douglas Fir	19400409			Report of talk given by A.G. Harvey to Victoria Branch of the BC Historical Society on subject of David Douglas, famous botanist after whom the fir is named. Meeting chaired by B.A. McKelvie, president of the historical society here.
2	16	Saanich school gala to-morrow	19400000			Children from all schools enter water sports at YMCA tank. Students in each class named.
2	16	Obituaries / George M. Perdue, ex-detective dies	19400515			George Michael Perdue, much-respected member of the Victoria police force, suddenly at his residence on Vancouver Street, would have been 87 next month. Leaves sister, Mrs. Martha Irvine, and niece and nephew in Ontario
2	16	Last rites held for George Perdue				Inspector Walter Caldwell, Sergeant A.H. Bishop represented local police force, Inspector Robert Owens and two constables represented the Provincial police. Fire Chief Alex Munroe present. Masonic order representatives were from Preceptory, the Royal Arch Chapter and the Gizeh Temple, both from Victoria and Vancouver

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
2	17	Thousands cheer Saanich Strawberry Queen	19400613			Queen Marjorie Wood, first Saanich Strawberry Week queen, pictured with maids of honour Norma Poulson and Florence Edwards, and crown-bearer Anne Elizabeth Murphy, at her coronation at the Parliament Buildings
2	17	Victorian honoured	19400000			Sub-Lieut. Jim Golby, RCNVR of Victoria pictured with Hon Vincent Massey, Canadian High Commissioner to Great Britain; and Sub-Lieut. Bob Trimbell of West Vancouver just after they had been decorated by the king at Buckingham Palace for bravery shown during the evacuation of Dunkerque (Dunkirk). Golby is son of Thomas Golby, Ten-Mile Point.
2	17	Given high award	19400627			Acting Sub-Lieut. James Wake Golby, pictured. Report of his bravery and award.
2	18	Mr. and Mrs. George M. Wellburn	19400615		VDT	Wedding photo, former Audrey Waring, and attendants Miss Edith Foster, Mr. Kenneth Henderson, Miss Dorothy Waring
2	18	Gardner – Harding	19400626			Report of wedding of Edith Harding, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. Harding, Regina Avenue, and Mr. Edward Gardner, son of Mr. and Mrs. E.W. Gardner, Meadow Place.
2	18	Ilott – Burch	19400417			Report of wedding of Marjorie Burch, daughter of Mr. W.G. Burch, Shelbourne Street, Gordon Head and the late Mrs. Burch to John Jesse Ilott, son of Mrs. W. G. Ilott, Esquimalt Lagoon, and the late Mr. G.W. Ilott.
2	18	Recently Wed	19400813		VDT	Picture of John Ilott and former Marjorie Burch
2	18	Weddings Matthews – Riddle	19400618			Marriage of Olwen Norris, elder daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G.W. Riddle of 35 Obed Avenue, Saanich and John Leslie Matthews, RCN, Esquimalt, third son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Michael Matthews, Swift Current, Sask. Took place at First United Church, Vancouver on June 18
2	19	A Pretty Group				Mrs. Norman W. Dawson, former Doreen Morris and attendants Mrs. E. Gardner, matron of honour, Miss Edna Holdridge, bridesmaid, and little Shirley Dawson, the flower-girl, photographed after wedding at Victoria West United Church
2	19	Hostelling				piece about youth hostelling, featuring a Miss Simpson who teaches music at girls' private school in Quebec and has been hostelling on Vancouver Island – pictures of peeling carrots for dinner, view of Mt. Douglas [possibly linked to piece about youth hostelling, see cuttings on pages 23 and 24, Album 2]
2	20	Foresters say good-bye	19400800			Picture of Mrs. C. Levy and brother-in-law J. Stanlers of Chemainus and little boy Stanley Levy, left on 29 August 1940 for 'somewhere' with No. 6 company of Canadian Forestry Corps. Seen off by company commander Major A. E. Parlow. The men were all logging specialists, fallers, buckers, sawyers, filers, cat drivers, and mechanics.
2	20	Holmes	19400000			Death announcement, Mrs. Lillian Ivy Holmes, aged 45, wife of John P. Holmes, Gordon Head. Born in Berkshire, England, had lived in Victoria most of her life. Survived by husband; daughter Mrs. L. De Costa; son William Percy, now overseas; parents Mr. and Mrs. William Andrews, 1920 Haultain St.; brother Walter Andrews, Trent Street; and one grandson
2	20	BC men named to Forestry Corps	19400000			Corps up to strength and undergoing intensive training

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
2	20	BC citizens urged to see blackout at home; clear streets	19410522			Necessity to keep thoroughfares open and to avoid massing at any point stressed by wardens – vehicles on duty to have escort. Regional blackout test in southwestern coastal region.
2	21	Two attractive July brides				Mrs., Bruce McMicking, former Lillian McCall, married at Fairfield United Church; Mrs. Robert W. Macmurchie, daughter of Reeve and Mrs. A. G. Lambrick of Saanich, married at St. Aidan's. Both pictured.
2	21	Hero sends cross to family				Picture of Mrs. Jim Golby, wife of Lieut. Golby, R.C.N.V.R. and daughters Sharon, aged 2 and Georgina, aged three months, who as not seen her father. Mrs. Golby, 948 Foul Bay Road, received from her husband his Distinguished Service Cross, given for brave deeds at Dunkerque (Dunkirk)
2	21	Mr and Mrs. Frederick Henry Temblett	19400803			Former Jean Halliday. Wedding photograph
2	22	Former postal inspector dies	19400000			Obituary – Ernest M. Hayes, 50 years with the post office, born in Victoria in 1874, details of his post office career, leaves widow at family residence, 117 King George Terrace, daughter Ernestine, four stepchildren, two brothers, and two sisters.
2	22	A patriarch of the horse world	19400418			Faithful horse, now 25, shortly will be retired. Bud, the Clydesdale. Story of his life working for the city, Royal Oak Burial Park, and public parks. Will be retired to Beacon Hill Park
2	23	Hundreds at Mt. Douglas Park	19400817		VDT	[continuation of 'Youth hosteling sweeps B. C.]. Four photographs: Mrs. W. Edwards, Mt. Douglas housemother, and daughter help hosteller George Allison; Hosteller repair own bikes; Atlanta Ga. boys study road map of Vancouver Island; Spinning stories around the campfire
2	23	Youth hosteling sweeps B. C.	19400817		VDT	Story of youth hostelling, originated in Europe, becoming popular in North America,
2	23	John – Penketh	19431123			Report of wedding of Doreen, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T.A. Penketh, 2477 Avebury Avenue, and FO Dorian Raynham Thomas John eldest son of Mrs. E.M. Cowden, Ywygawdou House, Miskin, Pontyclun, South Wales. Wedding at St. John's Church
2	24	The coronation of our king and queen				two page insertion, with photographs
2	24	George W. Allan, K. C. ends active career	19401206			Picture of the late Mr. Allen with Senator Harry Barnard and R.W. Gibson. Allen was chairman of the Canadian committee of the Hudson's Bay Company, died aged 80. Full obituary
2	24	Daylight Specials	19410522			Ad. for a Wednesday morning sale – with advertising jingle
2	24	City optician dies at home	19410618			Obituary for Frederick William Nolte, had conducted business here for fifty years – 'oldest optician on the Pacific Coast'
2	25	In '75 a moustache got Jack Irvine in the army at 14	19400000			Picture 'Pioneer Print' taken by an itinerant photographer at the old Irvine farmhouse with family, Mr. and Mrs. John Irvine from the Orkneys, and their family. Arrived in Victoria on HMS Tory in 1851, John worked at Craigflower farm, then built a stone house on Cedar Hill Road [extant] at McKenzie. Long piece about the family
2	25	Fifty Years Ago Today	19400907		Colonist	Killed by a runaway; a clothes line thief; football match between Corrig College rival association football teams
2	25	Girling				death announcement Godfrey George Girling, aged 84
2	25	Nichol				death announcement Thomas Nichol, aged 71

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
2	25	McCall – Luxton	19410704			Marriage of Mrs. Edith Luxton, 1152 Johnson Street to Mr. James M. McCall, 957 Johnston St.
2	26	Pioneer of Cedar Hill is dead	19400830			Obituary for Mrs. Annie Grace Todd, born at Moorfields, Cuckfield, Sussex, England, 18 November 1869.
2	26	Todd	19400831			death announcement Annie Grace Todd
2	26	Pioneer sister dies at Academy	19400900			Sister Mary Matthew, 67, born in Wilwaukee as Anne McBride.
2	26	How to pronounce names from Libya	19400000			phonetics for names in the news
2	26	Passes away on farm in Saanich	19400000			Miss Florence Isabel Glendinning, had resided here for 64 years
2	26	Thos. K. Harrap drops dead at fair	19410004			Thomas Keyworth Harrap, 62, of Glendinning Farm, Blenkinsop Road, died suddenly at Willows exhibition ground
2	27	Griffin – Todd	19410325			engagement announcement, Mr. & Mrs. A.H. Todd, Mt. Douglas, Saanich, announce engagement of younger daughter, Virginia, to AC1 Norman A Griffin, RCAF younger son of Mr. and Mrs. W.H. Griffin, 2745 Fifth Street, Victoria. Also report of shower for the bride
2	27	An airman's bridal party	19410409			Picture of bridal party of Aircraftman N.A. Griffin, bride, the former Miss Virginia Todd, attendants Mrs. Norrington and Mr. G. Stevens
2	27	Engagement is announced	19411123			Mr. and Mrs. G.W. Allison, 1413 Vining Street, announce engagement of only daughter, Kathleen Grace to Gunner Frederick William Threlfall, 5th (BC) Coast Brigade, RCA, eldest son of the late Mr. and Mrs. F. Threlfall, 17 St. Clair Avenue, Toronto.
2	27	Threlfall – Allison	19411216			report of the wedding
2	27	Lake – Maddock	19410809			report of wedding of Phyllis Mary, younger daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F.S. Maddock, and Sub-Lieutenant John Oscar Laybourne Lake, RCNR elder son of Captain and Mrs. F.T. McDonald Lake, Vancouver.
2	27	Vigar – Edwards / Walker Edwards	19410000			Report of marriage of Beatrice, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs. George Edwards, 1231 Pandora Avenue, and Richard Vigar, nephew of Mr. and Mrs. A. Murray, 2331 Blanshard Street. And report of marriage of Louise, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Edwards to Kenneth Walker
2	28	Wears maple leaf	19410000			Picture of Queen Elizabeth with New Zealand troops stationed in England, she is wearing the maple leaf brooch given to her during her visit to Canada 'two years ago'
2	28	Mr. and Mrs. Alan R. Smith	19410000			former Miss Frances Steer, elder daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter R. Steer, Argyle Avenue, Victoria and eldest son of Flt.-Lieut. and Mrs. A.J. Smith of Vancouver
2	28	Firemen busy	19410730			Bush fire at home of Harry Smith, 1432 Lang Street; grass blaze on industrial reserve near Point Hope shipyards; grass fire on Shelbourne near Pearl; blaze on south side of Mount Douglas. As well as other small fires in Saanich and Oak Bay
2	28	December bride honored	19411100			Shower held at home of Mrs. Rosinquist, Majestic Drive, Gordon Head in honour of Miss Marie Edwards who is to be married in December,
2	29	Greets son she thought lost	19410506			Picture of mother and son. Reg, son of Mr. and Mrs Thomas Beaumont, Mount Tolmie, returned home after surviving the torpedoing of HMS Rajputana.

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
2	29	Local couple who married recently				Wedding picture of Gnr. F.W. Threlfall, R.C.A, and bride the former Kathleen Grice
2	29	Way back when	19410500			Hudson's Bay Company advertising an anniversary sale celebrating 271 years
2	30	Beloved cadet instructor has birthday	19400816			Capt. Ian St. Clair, lives in retirement at corner of Cedar Hill Road and North Quadra, celebrated birthday, his age was a matter of 'debate'.
2	30	Griffin – Edwards	19411205			report of marriage of Olive Marie, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W.N. Edwards, Torquay Drive, Gordon Head, to Mr. Alan Vernon Griffin, only son of Mr. and Mrs. F. Griffin, Palo Alto Drive, Mount Tolmie.
2	30	Margaret Joan	19411222			infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Lendrum of Trail BC, christened at Christ Church Cathedral. Mrs. Lendrum's parents, Alderman and Mrs. John A. Worthington, 247 Government Street, were present
2	31	Mr. and Mrs. Jack R. Noble / Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Smith	18 Sept, no year on cutting		VDT	Wedding photos
2	31	Engagements – McConnell – Charlton				Mr. and Mrs. J. Charlton, 6280 East Boulevard, Vancouver, BC announce engagement of eldest daughter, Irene, to Leading Writer Robert J. McConnell of 1015 Empress Avenue, Victoria. Wedding to take place in Port Arthur
2	31	Hollins – LeCoq				Mrs. H. Le Coq, 1322 Stanley Avenue, Victoria announces the marriage of her only daughter Lillian Adele to Raymond Neylor Hollins, only son of Mr. and Mrs. H.H. Hollins, 936 St. Patrick Street
2	31	Births				At St. Paul's Hospital, Vancouver on May 13 to Mr. and Mrs. J. Douglas Bell (nee Joyce Maddock), a son
2	31	McKay – Dumbleton				report of marriage of Doris, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D. Dumbleton, 1242 Rudlin Street, and Stanley Hubert McKay, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. McKay, 329 Simcoe Street
2	31	A Pretty Bride	19411206			photo of Mrs. John Robert Mortimer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. Drury
2	32	Activity at new shipyard site	19410611		VDT	Picture of construction work at Victoria Machinery Depot, Dallas Road waterfront, 10 steel ships of 9,300 tons will be built for the Dominion government at cost of \$18 million
2	32	P. O. Clarence Sluggett, RCNVR – Miss Madeline MacFarlane	19420613		VDT	Capt. And Mrs. G.A. MacFarlane, 145 Island Highway announce engagement of only daughter Hilda Madeline to PO Clarence Sluggett, Brentwood.
2	32	Grant – Harvey	1941(2)0731			Alice Bessie eldest daughter of WO and Mrs. F. D. Harvey 670 Kerr Avenue, became bride of AC1 Romaine James Grant RCAF, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Grant, Gordon Head
2	32	Jennings – Crooks	19411220			Report of marriage of Margaret Louise, daughter of late Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Crookes, Saanichton, and Mr. Douglas Frank Jennings, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Jennings, Shelbourne Street
2	33	War canoe crossed three oceans, circled globe on 4,000-mile barnstorming cruise	19410222		VDT	Story of the Tillikum
2	34	Sgt. Hugh Ramsay	19450200			Photo of son of Mr. and Mrs. H. Launder Ramsay, 2773 Somass Drive, Oak Bay, expected home from service overseas

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
2	34	L. Sgt Henry Worthington	19450124			son of Alderman John A. and Mrs. Worthington, 247 Government Street, now serving in North Italy with Canadian Army, wrote home saying that many soldiers had received Christmas parcels, only to find they had gone mouldy
2	34	Mrs. E. Henderson resident here of sixty years, dies	19430720			Obituary for Mrs. Ellen Henderson, passes away at home, 3962, Carey Road, wife of Anton Henderson [compiler's father]
2	34	Deaths	19430720			Ellen Henderson [gives list of relatives, eg. Norrington, Griffin, Dorman – all names which appear elsewhere in the clipping]
2	35	Miss Ruth McTavish, R. N.				photo of daughter of Alderman Duncan McTavish and Mrs. McTavish, Douglas Street, has just received appointment to RCAF as nursing sister
2	35	Hockley				death announcement Alfred Albert Hockley, aged 72, born Essex England
2	35	Native daughter of Naniamo dies at seventy-seven				Obituary of Mrs Frances Emma Coburn, mother of the late Alan Coburn 'known across Canada n the Canadian legion
2	35	Victoria men receive wings	1940000			Sgt. Stan Miles, 727 Yates Street, and George J. Keeper, 934 Balmoral Road, graduated as pilots
2	35	Twenty-five years ago	19430625			From <i>Daily Colonist</i> June 25 1918 – Victoria greets royal visitor, Prince Arthur of Connaught
2	35	Fifty Years Ago	19430625			From the <i>Daily Colonist</i> of June 25 1893 – school board proposed new graded schools, one in the North Ward and one in the South Ward. 23 sets of plans on exhibition
2	35	Seventy-five years ago	19430625			From the <i>Daily Colonist</i> of June 25 1868 – Coronation day celebration for anniversary of Queen Victoria's coronation, vessels of war in Esquimalt harbour dressed ship at 8 a.m., flags flew all around town, and government offices were closed.
2	35	Saanich pioneer dairyman passes	19430520			Obituary and death notice for George Rogers, born in Cheshire, England, farmed in North Quadra for forty years.
2	35	Eugene Walter dead	19431000			Hollywood, playwright,
2	36	Soldiers back to work here				Return of soldier-loggers of the Canadian Forestry Corps, part of 350 who had been in Scotland to build wooden structures and help the farmers
2	36	Island loggers home from Britain	19431028			
2	36	Lt.-Col A. E. Parlow and Maj. H. A. Morley here with loggers	19431028			Soldier loggers return after three years
2	37	Profitable Red Cross venture	19430911			Farmers and other residents of Gordon Head raise money for Red Cross by holding a sale of fruit, vegetables, and preserves outside the big stone gates of 'Strangewood', home of Mrs. S.L. McMullen. Stall is pictured showing Mrs. F.R. Creed, Mrs. F.M. Creed, Mrs. A.H. Todd [compiler of this scrapbook], and Mrs. M. Mathieson
2	37	Spending leave here				Pictured, LAC Robert Mair, 114 Ladysmith Street
2	37	Ldg. Stoker Reg. Beaumont, RCN	19440321			Pictured, has arrived in England according to his parents, Mr. and Mrs. T. Beaumont, Mount Tolmie
2	37	Prisoner released	19450913			Pictured L. Cpl, Lionel Speller, taken at the fall of Hong Kong, is safe in Allied hands. Mother, Mrs. M.O., Speller, 3905 Carey Road received a telegram.



Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
2	37	F.O. Ropy Haines is home after escape from Germans	19430508			Missing for 3 months after his Halifax bomber failed to return after raid over the Ruhr, eventually escaped, has now returned to home of parents Mr. and Mrs. A.P. Haines, Cedar Hill Road
2	37	Receives Wings				British Columbians who have received wings at No. 10 service flying training school, Dauphin, Manitoba are: Eric W.E. Grant, Victoria; Brian M. Bramall, Llewellyn G. Brooks, Glenn E. Holmes, Robt. R. Johnson, Carman V. Ross, all of Vancouver; W.B.D. Carter, Penticton; Frederick W., Gorse, Salmon Arm; Robt. C. Gregg, Prince George; Jas. W. Thomson, Kimberley.
2	37	Mrs. J. O. L. Lake				Mrs. Lake and small son will be making their home with Mrs. Lake's parents, Mr. and Mrs. F.S. Madock, Cedar Hill Road
2	38	McMaster – Waring				Wedding report, Dorothy, younger daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E.F. Waring, 3416 Bethune Avenue, and Flt. Lieut. Philip A. McMaster, RCAF.
2	38	Brett – Fryatt				Marriage announcement, Gertrude Elsie Fryatt, younger daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A.P. Fryatt of Snowdrop Avenue, and LAC Victor Lawson Brett, RCAF, youngest son of Mrs. E.A. Brett, 3307 Irving Street, Burnaby, and the late Mr. A.W. Brett.
2	38	Fire sweeps Massett	19440313			report of fire that destroyed construction company camp of Gibson Bros., Martin's store, a pool hall, and two houses
2	38	Fifty Years Ago	19440319			from <i>Daily Colonist</i> March 19 1894, preparations underway for mason work on new Parliament Buildings
2	38	United Air Lines hostess	19440401			Pictured Miss Helen J. Frame, stewardess with United Air Lines, on leave at home of parents, Mr. and Mrs. D.C. Frame. Graduate of Jubilee Hospital
2	38	PO Eric H. Stofer, RCAF	19440722			Pictured, son of Mr. and Mrs. R.G. (Reg) Stofer, Broadmead Avenue, recently received commission as a flight engineer overseas
2	38	Charles E. Stewart	19440722	q		drummer with First Canadian Scottish, slightly wounded in left arm on the Normandy front according to his wife at 3115 Washington Avenue. He is son of Mr. and Mrs. C.E. Stewart, Thistle Street, Saanich
2	39	A new method				Hard-surfaced low-cost pavement made with surface soil
2	39	Personal Parties Visitors	19280203			Pupils concert – pupils of Miss Azilda Goyette, lists pupils
2	39	An airman's bridal party				Duplicate clipping, on Album 2, page 27
2	39	Saanich harvesters earned their salt in days of horse-drawn engines	19401005		VDT	Picture of threshing at J.G. McKay's farm, McHugh Valley, by James Tod, Saanich pioneer, 60 years ago. Picture is property of Mr. Irvine. Double page spread, a reminiscence by Mr. Irvine
3	1	Back to beat tire shortage	19420500			Pictured of old horse-drawn truck brought back into service by Luney Bros., contractors
3	1	Fifty years ago today	19420530		Col	From the Daily Colonist 30 May 1892, report of traffic accident at Yates and Johnson when Victoria Transfer Company truck was caught in tramway rails; Behring Sea Commissioners still hard at work; Alderman Hunter to push City council to make municipal improvements
3	1	Motorcyclists carry loan message	19420303		Col	Pictured William Packford accepting message from Mayor Andrew McGavin for delivery to the mayors of Duncan and Nanaimo expressing gratification for the progress of the Victory Loan Drive. Also pictured Kenneth Henderson and Keith LePoidevin

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
3	2	Former Victorian dies in plane crash				David Armitage, 24, killed in crash of RCAF training plane at Monebello, Quebec. Parents, Rev. and Mrs. H.J. Armitage, now of Kaslo, formerly lived in Victoria where Mr. Armitage was pastor of Victoria West United Church and also of St. Aidan's Church
3	2	McNamee funeral in New York				Graham McNamee, veteran news announcer
3	2	Truck driver killed	19420320			Arthur Davidson Clark, 27, Wellington truck driver killed by logging truck on Blackjack Road, north of Nanaimo
3	2	Serves in Canadian navy overseas	19420000			Pictured William Mair, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Mair, 119 St. Lawrence Street; his brother Sergeant-Pilot James Mair, was killed in RCAF air operations overseas last Tuesday
3	2	Killed overseas	19420000			Pictured Sgt.-Plt. James Mair, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. Mair, 119 St. Lawrence Street, killed on active duty, would have been 20 years old next month, obituary
3	2	Victorian missing	19420000			PO Wilfred Herbert Ismay, RCAF, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. Ismay, Ash Road, reported missing after air operations today
3	2	Saanich pioneer W.F. Somers, dies	19420523			William Frances Somers, pictured, had lived in Gordon Head for 56 years, represented Ward 3 on Saanich council for a number of years; obituary and death notice
3	2	Mrs. C.R. Bishop passes at home / Sister of Alderman J.A. Worthington succumbs after illness / here many years				Obituary – Mrs. Charles R. Bishop, 816 Linden Avenue, sister of Alderman John A. Worthington died at home last night. Member of St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church and Victoria Chapter No 17, Order of the Eastern Star. Survived by husband, one son, James P. Bishop, now overseas with the PPCLI, daughter Mrs. Thomas Harper, and 2 brothers Aldermen John A. and W.P. Worthington
3	2	Mrs. W.G. Cameron, pioneer, dies				Obituary – Mrs. Rhoda Cameron, 510 Trutch Street, widow of William George Cameron. Born Norwich, England, came to Victoria nearly 84 years ago, round the horn on sailing ship Silistria, in 1862.
3	2	Picture of Jim Mair,	19410218			Aged 18, had left to join the RCAF at Brandon
3	3	War service emblem	19420623			Picture of emblem approved by the Department of National Defence for display by families with members on active duty. Design explained.
3	3	Laing	19420400			Jessie Christina Laing – death notice [registration no. 1942-09-604415, death in Saanich on 1942-04-16, aged 65]
3	3	McMillan	19420400			Funeral for Mrs. Susan McMillan [registration no. 1942-09-604450, death in Victoria on 1942-04-15, aged 81]
3	3	Harrap	19420100]			Funeral of Mrs. Margaret M. Harrap [Margaret Martha Harrap, registration no. 1942-09-600100, death in Saanich on 1942-01-12, aged 63]
3	3	William J. Dorman, native son, dies	19429830			Obituary – William J. (Bill) Dorman, 2369 Florence Street, born Victoria 1891
3	3	Former athlete here dies in Seattle				Obituary – Edgar G. (Eddie) Milne, 55, veteran Seattle theatrical man, born Victoria, member of a pioneer family prominent in old First Presbyterian Church, Pandora Avenue. Son of late John Milne, nephew of the late Dr. G.L. Milne, and A.R. Milne, Collector of Customs
3	3	Clark	19420124			death notice – Mrs. Margaret Isabella, wife of Watson A. Clark

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
3	3	Harrap	19420112			death notice – Mrs. Margaret M. Harrap, at Glendinning Farm, Blenkinsop Road, Saanich, widow of Mr. Thomas K. Harrap, and daughter of the late Adam and Julia Glendinning
3	3	Cyrus H. Bowes, druggist, passes	19420831			Obituary – Cyrus Herbert Bowes, at home, 1703 Fernwood Road
3	4	Miss Victory and her princesses	19420523		VDT	Pictured:Miss Victory, Gillian Gore-Langton, Mount Newton High School; Jean Maynard, Esquimalt High; Gwenn Mann, Victoria High; Kay Wells, Mount Douglas High; Peggy Hallam, Mount View High; Joan Douglas, Oak Bay High; Maxine McAllister, Central Junior High. Will take part in the Greater Victoria Schools pageant of the United Nations
3	4	Worthington again hospital president	19420714		VDT	Pictured Alderman J. A. Worthington, returned as president of Royal Jubilee Hospital directorate
3	4	Labels from B.C. Sugar refinery, and Blue Ribbon Tea				
3	5	Gift presented	19420827			Honouring Miss Ellen Dorman whose marriage to Mr. Victor James Little take place next month
3	5	Little–Dorman				Announcing engagement of Ellen Jean, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs A. A. Doeman, Mackenzie Avenue to Mr. Victor James Little, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. James Little, 2017 Quadra Street.
3	5	Flight-Lieut and Mrs. G.M. Fawcett				Pictured after wedding, probably overseas, part of caption missing
3	5	The opening dance ...	19381106			of the new Invitation Club held in AOUEW Hall. Some attendees named
3	5	Gifted arts resides here	19380305			Pictured Gwen Lamont, showing at Vancouver Art Gallery, had studied n Ontario with Arthur Lismer, J.E.H. MacDonald, Emmanuel Hahn and others. Guy Kortright is her uncle
3	5	Noted author is to preach / Mrs. Nellie McClung will speak Sunday night in St. Aidan's Church	19380305			pictured Mrs. Nellie McClung who will speak on 'What the church means to the community'.
3	6	Entertains at tea	19420903			Tea held at Spencer's tearoom in honour of Miss Ellen Dorman, bride-elect of the month
3	6	Little–Dorman	19420916			report of wedding of Ellen Jean, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A.A. Dorman, Mackenzie Avenue, and Mr. Victor James Little, elder son of Mr. and Mrs. James Little, 2017 Quadra Street
3	7	Now stationed at Patricia Bay	19421006			Pictured Flt. Sgt. Ian Hoy, RAF, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Hoy of Victoria
3	7	Diary of Mrs. H.B. Ella recalls pioneer days at Metchosin	19420523		VDT	Diary now in the Provincial Archives, long article by Nesbitt, continues on page 6
3	8	Expects to wear wings / Young airman, home on leave from Alabama, chats about experiences.	19420205			Pictured AC1 Albert W. Taylor, son of Mr. and Mrs Joshua Taylor, Palo Alto Drive, Mount Tolmie, on leave from training by US air force under the lend-lease bill
3	8	Mr. Gerald B. Gary with his bride, the former Kathleen Mottershead	19420000			Pictured, married at St. Barnabas' Church
3	8	Miss Irene Campbell – Mr. Lionel Bradley	19420000			Pictured. Mr. and Mrs. H.J. Campbell, Ambassador Avenue announce engagement of eldest daughter, Irene Violet to Mr. Lionel Bradley, youngest son of Mr. and Mr. W.F. Bradley,
3	8	Bell – Maddock	19420000			Report of marriage of Joyce Helena, elder daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F.S. Maddock, Summerhill, Gordon Head, and Mr. James Douglas Bell, only son of the late Mr. J.W. Bell and Mrs. Bell, 442 Cook Street.

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
3	8	Little–Dorman	19420000			Marriage quietly celebrated in the vestry of St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, full report
3	8	Engagements / Evans – Sedgman	19420000			Mr. and Mrs. A. Sedgman, 1960 Cochrane Street, announce engagement of elder daughter, Peggy, to Mr. Harry M. Evans, son of Mr. and Mrs. A.W. Evans, Duncan, V.I.
3	9	Returns to station after furlough	19420000			Pictured CPL Norman Griffin, RCAF, just returned to Suffield Alberta after visiting parents, Mr. and Mrs. W.H. Griffin, 2745 Fifth Street
3	9	Mrs. M.E. Constable Mr. and Mrs. Eric Grant	19420511		VDT	Wedding pictures
3	9	Activities and Notes of P...	19400000		Col	Pictured Sub-Lieut. Frank Stevens, RCNVR and wife, the former Miss Margaret Vantreight, after marriage at First United Church.
3	9	Recently wed	19401122		VDT	Pictured, Mr. and Mrs. Peter H. Brown, bride is former Marion Dale
3	9		19090915			report of wedding of Mr. Steve Redgrave, well-known Victoria lacrosse player and Miss Hilma [Helma] Ross Monro, only child of the late Major Monro [ registration number 1909-09-018443, image of certificate on line at BCA]
	9		19090915			Report of wedding at St. Barnabas, Miss Marion Tessie Moss, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Moss, and granddaughter of Mr. William Moss and the late Mr. James Gell, married Mr. John Arthur Worthington, grandson of the late Mr. James Porter, full report [Registration number 1909-09-018627, image of certificate on line at BCA]
3	9	Married / Dorman – Hewartson				Report of marriage of Joyce Helena, elder daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F.S. Maddock, Summerhill, Gordon Head, and Mr. James Douglas Bell, only son of the late Mr. J.W. Bell and Mrs. Bell, 442 Cook Street.
3	10	Richly endowed by nature	19420620		VDT	picture 'overlooking the Gordon Head farming and fruit-raising district from Mount Douglas
3	10	Going back to the good old days!	19400000			Pictured 'latest sightseeing conveyance' of C & C Taxi Service, a cab reminiscent of the 90s pulled by two white horses. At the seat is H.E. Calwell, owner manager of the taxi service.
3	10	Falling bricks hurt gardener / R.A. Backx suffered fractured leg when part of wall collapses	19400000			R.A. Backx, 1135 May Street, injured when part of wall surrounding St. Ann's Academy, on Humboldt Street collapsed; he was and academy employee.
3	10.1	... Slain Kennedy	19680606		VDT	Assassination of Robert Kennedy; Sirhan Bishara Sirhan; loose cuttings
3	10.1	'Civil dialogue' Trudeau's plea to Canadians	19680606		VDT	Trudeau's appeal for civil dialogue by all citizens of Canada in wake of Robert Kennedy's shooting
3	10.2	Bridal gowns for autumn star individuality	19340929		VDT	This is an entire double sheet, pages 3–6 from the Magazine section,
3	10.2	Furs attain new glamour	19340929		VDT	
3	10.2	Cook should fish for variety	19340929		VDT	
3	10.2	Dressy trio meets all needs	19340929		VDT	
3	10.2	Page for the children	19340929		VDT	
3	10.2	Sex education / premarital courses seen as more important than vows	19340929		VDT	
3	10.2	Non-paying patients forcing state health insurance / 52% of British Columbians ignored their doctors' bills /	19340929		VDT	proposal for provincial health insurance

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
3	10.2	Sucker Rackets / how grifters, grafters, and blackmailers work Mr. Softy	19340929		VDT	
3	11	Silver lining in realty	19400000			Pictured a helmeted policeman in front of Victoria realty offices, picture shows city lamp standard and hanging basket [investigate the journal and the source of the image ??]
3	11	Briggs–Ross	19430428			Marriage of Margaret Ann, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J.J. Ross, Mount Tolmie, and Mr. Frederick W. Briggs, third son of Mr. and Mrs. F.B. Briggs, 2075 Kings Road. Reception at 'Rosconnor' home of the bride's parents
3	11	Victorian honoured				Pictured Sub-Lieut. Jim Golby, RCNVR, and the Hon. Vincent Massey, Canadian High Commissioner to Great Britain, and Sub-Lieut. Bob Timbrell of West Vancouver, just after they had been decorated by the king at Buckingham Palace, for bravery at Dunkerque [Dunkirk]. Golby is son of Mrs. Thomas Golby, Ten Mile Point.
3	11	Air travelers				Lists travellers between Vancouver and Seattle, including some Hendersons, i.e. family.
3	11	Mr. and Mrs. Anton Henderson	19110112			left last night on the Princess Royal to attend wedding, today, of their son Dr. J.H. Henderson to Mill Alice Walker, daughter of Mr and Mrs. Walker, Quebec Street
3	11	Mrs. Charles Grimm, 'Ridgeway', Carey Road				Children's party – family members attended
3	11	Miss A.M. Henderson				left yesterday via the Northern Pacific, on a visit to North Yakima Wash.
3	11	In Seattle				Miss June Todd went over with Dr. and Mrs. H.J. Henderson and Kenneth to spend her holiday with Mrs. T. Mair
3	12	'Old Girls' unveil memorial plaque to pioneer nun	19420411			Honouring Sister Mary Matthew and the 50th anniversary of the commercial department of the St. Ann's Academy. Sister Mary Dorothea thanked 'old girls' for their kind remembrance.
3	12	Princess' French dolls arrive for Canadian tour	19420000			Pictured the three-foot tall dolls, Frances and Marianne, given to the princesses Elizabeth and Margaret by the children of France. Dolls have arrived in Canada, with their magnificent wardrobe, will be exhibited across the country to raise funds for refugee children.
3	12	Longest dry spell for 27 years	19421000			Good for the berry crop but with so many young men away at the war, there is a problem getting enough fire fighters
3	12	Mr. and Mrs. A.E. McConnell	19420023			Wedding picture, now at home at 3333 Glasgow Avenue, bride the former Mrs. Betty Huot
3	12	PO and Mrs. W. F. Robinson	19420024			Wedding picture, bride the former Miss Joyce M. Coles
3	13	Wasps in a window	19420621		Col	Picture of wasp's nest on the outside of a front window at home of W. Frank Cameron, corner Trutch Street and Fairfield Road
3	13	Parliament Buildings				Picture of the Birdcages, archival, [ ? reason and date]
3	13	Long-serving librarian, dies at 91	19680320			James Allan Bland, librarian at Victoria law courts
3	14					Pictured on CPR wharf, a party of about 30 men, consisting of details of the Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps, left Monday for Western Canada for advanced training. Pictured Mrs. B.L. Josephs, 3572 Quadra Street, with South African born son, Geoffrey, who came from the Premier mine to join the company

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
3	14	Accepted for courses at Naval College	19420809		Col	Pictured – W.E. Clayards, son of E.G. Clayards, 1745 Lulie Street; John Gill, son of Mr. and Mrs. J.S. Gill, 3117 Quadra Street; C.G. Pratt, son of Mr. and Mrs. H.E. Pratt, Saanich Road
3	14	Victoria navigator may train as pilot				Pictured FO Alfred Roy Haines, DFC, 1238 Vista Heights, recently returned from operations
3	14	Knights of the Astral Way				poem by H. W. Hart, well-known war veteran in Victoria composed as tribute to Empire's airmen.
3	15	Bride ship, gold rush all part of life in Victoria's early days	19420801		VDT	Archival photographs of Fort Street, Government Street, and etching of the fort
3	15	Fifty years ago today	19341211		Col	Sheep killed, 'vagabond' dogs; steamer Amelia down from Cowichan; A.F. Pemberton retired; tenders for Royal Victoria Theatre opened
	15	Holding plaque	19680606			Pictured Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Rudeen, of Roseburg Oregon, selected tourists of the week [loose clipping]
3	15	New shape of things to come	19580705			Pictured BC Tel employee, Lynne Peterson, trying new public phone booth which is circular and see-through
3	16	Ark aground				Pictured wooden boat, aground, en route to Alaska from Tacoma; owner Paul Satko had spend 3 years building the vessel, now declared unseaworthy
3	16	'No political significance'	19400426			Pictured President Roosevelt and Prime Minister Mackenzie King, at Little White House, Warm Springs, Georgia
3	16	Redfern's store was burglarized			VDT	Over four thousand dollars worth of diamonds taken
3	17	Victoria boy home after 44 raids	19421006		VDT	Pictured Flt. Sgt. Ian Hoy, RAF, greeted by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Hoy, 325 Vancouver Street
3	17	Smilingly leaving church	19421023		VDT	Pictured Lieut. McClung, RCNVR and Mrs. Mark McClung. Yrma Mitchell, daughter of Mrs. Mitchell and the late Edward Hamilton Mitchell, and Mark McClung, son of Mr. and Mrs. R.W. McClung, Gordon Head. Groom's mother is noted Canadian author Nellie McClung
3	18	'Sea Wolf' among motley guests who patronized Brunswick Hotel	19420808		VDT	2 pictures of 'early landmarks: Yates and Douglas streets showing Brunswick Hotel and Driard Hotel; view from spire of St. Andrew's Cathedral, after the four-storey Brunswick had been completed in 1891, showing Vernon Hotel, Douglas at View, Reynold's block.
3	19	Brunswick Hotel, story	19420808		VDT	piece to accompany pictures on page 18. story of the Brunswick
3	20	Brunswick Hotel, picture				Pictured demolition of two top floors of the Brunswick, now Metropolitan store 'in the interests of safety'
3	20	Senator R.F. Green	19430100			Pictured Senator R.F. Green and Mrs. Green, senator is only surviving member of the first cabinet
3	20	Tea problem solved	19400000			advice on stretching tea and coffee rations
3	21	Sick sailormen were first farmers / Commander Strange ordered men to dig and sow at Nootka in order to cure them of scurvy	19360912			Reminiscence – sesquicentennial of sowing of first crops; diamond jubilee of Victoria Fair. Story of James Strange who came to Vancouver Island and established first agriculture on the island; Dr. William Fraser Tolmie first president of the Victoria Fair. Pictured drawing of Nootka Sound in 1778 drawn by J. Webber, RA; Tolmie; Strange
3	21	Thrashes 104 bushels of oats to acre				William Casey of Maple Bank Farm, Saanichton, had record yield of 730 bushels of oats off seven-acre patch

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
3	21	Bottle top				'for your protection – pasteurized milk'
3	22	Wind is aid to fire fighters / flames destroy up-island mill – loggers have narrow escape	19400000			Nanaimo Sept. 16 – Fire burned Eureka sawmills and a barn owned by J. Gogo, pioneer settler, spread down Boulder creek, across highway towards Comox Logging Company railway right of way from Ladysmith; wind changed and new public works bridge was saved. Courtenay Sept. 16 – twenty-eight loggers brought into Courtenay after escaping slash fire on Comox Logging Company operations at Tsolum
3	22	Bells peeled for late duke	19420830			HRH the duke of Kent, killed in Scotland last week, on active service
3	22	Dunkerque hero coming				Pictured Lieut. James Wake Golby, DSC, RCNVR, arriving to civic reception
3	22	Disregard the menace of bombs and debris	19401222			Pictured the king and queen visiting raided areas of London
3	23	Island boys get wings	19400000			Pictured – J. Barry Chaser of Duncan; Gerald E. White, 1334 Mitchell Street, son of Mr. and Mrs. E.W. White; James B. Prendergast, son of Mr. and Mrs. R.B. Prendergast, corner Carey Road and Glanford Avenue; R.H. Milne of Metchosin
3	23	Picture of Queen and Princess Elizabeth	19410307		VDT	
3	23	Spends his furlough at home here	19420124			Pictured Lt. R.C. Twining, RCNVR, son of R.S. Twining, Gordon Head
3	23	Blast blew him out of hammock	19400000			Pictured LS H.T. Wells, son of Mr. and Mrs. F.H. Wells, survived torpedoing of HMCS Saguenay on 1 December 1940 on convoy duty off the Irish coast
3	24	Victoria RCAF officer describes Egypt, Holy Land	19430000			Pictured FO Douglas Patterson, son of Mr. and Mrs. W.A. Patterson, 2580 Cotswold Road. Article based on his letters home, and those of FO Jack McGee, son of Mr. and Mrs. W.A. McGee, Bamfield, VI, [date is a guess, but article says that Patterson is now 27 years old, so could infer from Vital Stats
3	24	Brothers training in air force	19430330			Pictured Romaine, Eric, and Marcus, sons of Mr. and Mrs. J.E. Grant, Torquay Drive, Gordon Head
3	24	Sub-Lieut. John H. Allison, RCNVR	19430000			Pictured. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G.W. Allison, 1413 Vining Street
3	25	Play Santa role to English tots	19430000		VDT	RAF Pilot Ken Stofer, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. Stofer, Broadmead Avenue, now in England, delivered Christmas gifts to English children from KIRO children's club; event recorded by BBC
3	25	Gets commission	19430330			Pictured Sub-Lt. John H, Allson, commissioned in RCNVR. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George W. Allison, 1413 Vining Street
3	25	Returns to east	19430223			Pictured PO Jack W. K. Dunn, son of Mr. and Mrs. C.H.G. Dunn, Kenneth Street, Saanich. Has returned to eastern Canada following graduation from No. 3 Observers' School, Regina.
3	25	Bridges	19421208			Funeral for Mrs. Florence Gilbert Bridges.
3	25	Death notice	19430300			Mrs. Ruth Strom, aged 53, on 12 March 1943, born in Kalmar Sweden, survived by husband, Charles, mother Mrs. Ida Sofia Jonsson; 2 brothers and 2 sisters in Sweden
3	25	In honour	19430223			AC2 Ted Griffin, RCAF, given farewell party at his home on Jackson Street by his cousins the Misses Doris and Bessie Griffin. Guests names listed

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
3	26	Engagement is announced				Pictured Sub-Lieut. John Oscar Laybourne Lake, RCNR elder son of Capt. and Mrs. F.G. MacDonald Lake, Vancouver, and Miss Phyllis Mary Maddock, younger daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F.S. Maddock, Victoria, to be married at St. Luke's
3	26	Miss M. Vantreight and Sub-Lieut. Stevens wed				report of the wedding at First United Church
3	27	Warspite recalls early days	19411129			Pictured Victoria Transfer Company livery stables. From the log of HMS Warspite, written by William H. Palmer, signalman, described city in 1891
3	27	Centenary suggested as topic for essays	19430109			Hundredth anniversary of founding of Victoria in 1843 suggested by BC Historical Society as the subject of essays in BC schools
3	27					Picture of the 'June Bug' airplane
3	28	Log of another H.M.S. [Warspite]				Pictured sailors of Royal Navy marching past Canteen Grounds in early days. [?date of article] Article reminiscing about the visit to Esquimalt in 1890 of HMS Warspite, flagship on the Pacific Station, based on log of signalman William H. Palmer who described the city in 1891. Article may have been printed as the next HMS Warspite was due to be broken up in 1947, or when she and HMCS Restigouche were involved in the evacuation of Dunkirk, see <i>Colonist</i> 19 August 1943, page 11.
3	28	Fifty years ago	19440704		Col	From the Daily Colonist 4 July 1894 announcement that the time for receiving competitive plans for causeway to replace the James Bay Bridge expired 'yesterday'
3	29	Do you remember? May 24 here in the good old days	19440404			Pictured the Gorge regatta
3	30	2 Japanese subs off coast, Seaside shelled after Estevan / First armed attack on Canada soil since confederation	19420622		Col	Map of west coast of Vancouver Island, Washington, and Oregon showing positions of Estevan Point 'shelled 10:35 pm Saturday'; Neah Bay 'US freighter torpedoed June 7'; Seaside 'shelled 11:30 p.m.' Full report of the shelling. Pictured Estevan Point lighthouse on page 30,
3	30	Buck Jones funeral	19421105			report of funeral of Charles (Buck) Jones, cowboy actor
3	30	Twining	19401117			St. Luke's Church filled for funeral of Mrs. Augusta Louise Twining
3	30.1	You are conserving vital war materials by carrying this parcel				small sticker, loose
3	30.2	Christmas stamp 1942				loose
3	31	small paper bag marked Sugar 1942				loose
3	31	Funeral tomorrow	19430400			Pictured Mrs. J.H Dorman
3	31	Deaths	19430400			John Dean, at Vancouver General Hospital, of 572 Head Street, Esquimalt, aged 92; Dorman, Mrs. Jane Hamilton, on 29 March 1943, at family residence corner Marigold and Snowdrop; aged 85, widow of William Henry Dorman, born in Bridge-of-Allan, Scotland
3	31	Lived here for 55 years				Mrs Jeanette Whittaker, 77, mother of Hon. N.W. Whittaker, KC, speaker of the BC Legislative Assembly
3	31	Ration coupons valid today are...				for tea or coffee and super No.'s 1 to 12, and for butter No.'s 5 to 8. Butter ration coupons expired Feb 28
3	31	wrapper from '2 lumps' of pure cane sugar from BC Sugar Refinery				
3	31	Dimout tonight	19430000			notices dating from November 1942 to March 1943



Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
3	31	Sticker from products				Moir's Chocolate; Gayety Stripe Lennard's Luxury Line [?lingerie?]
3	32	Popular cameraman killed in plane crash on coast	19421130		VDT	Pictured Lucien Roy, 'one of best-known screen photographers in western Canada', killed in air accident, with PO R.W. Rogers of Port Arthur, and Flt. Lieut. M.W. Hess. Full obituary
3	32	Pictured Mrs. Herbert Anscomb, wife of Oak Bay's Minister of Public Works				
3	32	Sorcerer of the violin	19401205			Obituary – Jan Kubelik, died in Prague
3	33	Cyclists her oh 10,000-mile trip	19420716			Pictured – group of women youth hostellers, arrived from Vancouver, cycled from Northfield, Mass.
3	33	Victoria pipers march before princess	19421220			Pictured pipers of the 1st Battalion the Canadian Scottish Regiment, 'somewhere in England'. Picture includes Pipe-Major J. R. Marrs, Lance-Corporal J.G. McMillan, Corporal A. Pollock, Lance-Corporal A. McMillan, Piper A. McGeorge, Piper J. Sheppard, Piper Doug Stewart, Drummer Charlie Stewart, Wallace the St. Bernard mascot 'looking a bit leaner' than when he left Victoria
3	33	Deals mainly with loggers / book of verse by Robert E. Swanson is colourful and virile	19421213			Pictured Robert E. Swanson, author of <i>Rhymes of a West Coast Logger</i> . Article about the author.
3	34	With air force in Alaska	19421128			Pictured LAC George E. Lawrence, Nanaimo, and LAC C.H. Simmonds, son of Mrs. T. Simmonds, RMD # 4, Blenkinsop Road, Victoria, with the RCAF in Alaska
3	34	Up from the lower deck	19430320			Pictured WO (E) Laithwood L. Leigh, 721 Lamson Street; Skipper Milan Aleksich, Nanaimo; and Skipper Graham John Smith, son of Mr. and Mrs. J.M. Smith, 2796 Eton Street, Vancouver. All promoted
3	34	Victorians graduate as officers in Royal Canadian Navy	19430418			Pictured Douglas W. Pangman, son of C.W. Pangman, 520 Transit Road; Sub. Lt. Edwin U. Anderson, son of Mrs. J.B. Anderson, Ferndale Road; Sub-Lt. Clarence H. Lanigan, son of Mrs. C.M. Lanigan, 1418 Thurlow Road; Sub-Lt. William T. Coventry, whose wife, Gwendolyn V. lives at 1959 Fairfield Road
3	34	Lieut. J.B. (Jack) Anderson	1940000			Pictured, son of Mrs. J.B. Anderson, Ferndale Road, navigator on HMCS Swansea; elder brother of Edwin U. Anderson who "commands a Fairmile on the Atlantic coast".
3	35	Will graduate tomorrow as army officers	19430416			Pictured – D.S. Tysoe, Arbutus Road, Victoria; J.D. Lorimer, RR 2, Victoria; M.K. Lorimer, 1497 Myrtle Avenue, Victoria; T.F. Hoey, Duncan; J.M.B. Johnson, Deep Cove; J.M. Logan, Cowichan Station; F.V. James, 525 Northcott Avenue, Victoria.
3	35	Popular operator presented with gift	19430416			Pictured Miss Winnie Rubins, on behalf of residents of Youbou, presenting purse to Mr. J.C. Williamson, operator of Vancouver Island Coach Lines stage between Duncan and Youbou
3	35	Evidence of local censorship			VDT	Pictured back and front of a censored envelope. Local mail being censored, some delayed for 10 days, censorship officials in Ottawa said it 'was news to us'
3	36	Thoroughbred mare and foal	19430418			Pictured mare named Candid, and her one-week old foal sired by Shasta Pebble at farm of Bob Shanks on Cedar Hill Road

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
3	36	Anniversary is celebrated here	19421231			Mr. and Mrs. Anton Henderson [parents of Anna Matilda Todd] Carey Road, celebrated on New Year's Eve their sixtieth wedding anniversary, married by Bishop Cridge in 1882. Report of the family reunion
	36	Vantreight – Rochon				Marriage notice, Hilda Mary Rochon, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C.H. Maber, Mount Newton, and Geoffrey A. Vantreight, Gordon Head
	36	Master Frankie Baylis	19421228			Twenty-two month old winner of best boy in the fancy dress ball given by the Navy League Chapter, IODE, lists those present
	36	Engagements				Mr. and Mrs. G.F. Scholefield, Cadboro Bay, announce engagement of their second daughter, Gertrude Edith Muriel to the Rev. Frederic Pike, rector of ST. Luke's Church, Cedar Hill
	36	Victorians win honors at university	19430516		Col	Pictured: John H. Crookston, son of Mr. and Mrs. B.K. Crookston, 520 Cook Street, won scholarship for general proficiency and led his class in third-year arts and sciences at UBC; Cecil Gordon Rogers, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Rogers, Saanich, passed with honours in Civil Engineering, was a student at Victoria College before going to Vancouver
3	37	Fruit distributed to local institutions	19430103			Pictured Sisters of St. Ann and members nursing staff from St. Joseph's hospital standing behind baskets of fruit distributed by annual Joe North collection. Miss E. Fontana, Miss M. Di Pasqualle, Miss G. Rigby, Sister Mary Alberta, Sister Mary Beatrice, Aldermen J.A. Worthington and W.H. Davies
3	37	Mrs. M. Dempster, club leader, dies	19440519			Obituary for Mrs. Minnie Dempster, 83, charter member, Colfax Rebekah Lodge NO. 1, IOOF, of BC, and charter member and Past Worthy Matron of Victoria chapter No. 17, OES. Mrs. Dempster came to Victoria in 1883 via San Francisco.
3	37	New RCAF badges				Pictured new insignia for bomber crews, indicating role
3	37	RCN				print of insignia
3	38	Honor paid by Saanich to pioneer	19300824			J.T. McIlmoyl created honorary president of Saanich Pioneers' society / Distinguished gathering Sunday at Saanichton honoured oldest living pioneer. Report of 'at home' on his 90th birthday, list of attendees
3	38	Cause of fatal fire				Report of death of Miss Ethel Corbett, 59, poultry raiser, died in a burning truck at her poultry ranch in Saanich
3	38	'Bill Nye' found dead in cabin	19440214			Thomas Chaplin, known as 'Bill Nye' found dead in cabin on Blanshard Street, had not been seen for seven days. 'around 85 years of age' had been a sailor. Left England in 1883 on immigrant ship to New Zealand, travelled the world before settling in Victoria
3	38	To continue searching for missing hunter	19431204			Provincial Police, and groups of loggers and shipyard worker searching for Kenneth Duncan, 21-year-old Victoria shipyard worker, last seen at 3 o'clock last Saturday, missing for one week. [compiler has written 'lived next to us in Brentwood' on the clipping]
3	38	Reforestation plan is underway	19431204			Pictured Alderman John A. Worthington planting a 2-year-old Douglas fir on Goldstream watershed. Hon. A. Wells Gray, Minister of Lands had presented the city with 30,000 seedlings from New Westminster, these had been planted in an area of 30 acres on the watershed.

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
3	39	Grand Old Lady of Victoria dies				Pictured Mrs. Margaret L. McMicking; aged 95, resident of Victoria since 1863. Full obituary
3	39	Death notice – Ozard				Henry McDonald Ozard, 61, at family residence in Gordon Head, survived by sister Marguerite J. at the family home, brother George Conzens Ozard of Canadian Customs, four nephews.
3	39	Einstein in Navy				physicist is 'staff member extraordinary' with US Navy
3	39	Death notice – Whittaker	19440600			Mrs. Janette Whittaker of Cedar >Hill Road, widow of William H. Whittaker.
3	39	Turn sod for Jubilee Maternity Unit	19440816			Pictured a gas shovel lifting fir scoopful of earth in excavations for new \$350,000 maternity pavilion.
3	39	Canadian airman wins French friends	19440817			Pictured Cpl. Gilbert H. Simonds, son of Mr. and Mrs. R.A. Simmonds, Blenkinsop Road, with French children
3	40	Golf rivalry that spans 25 years	19440000			Pictures dated Feb 20 1919, then 1939, then 1944 to make a composite of golfers from Royal Colwood Golf Club, celebrating 25 years.
3	40	Klondike Kate plans to revisit Yukon	19440816			Mrs. John Matson, former dance-hall girl going to Dawson to visit husband, gold miner and trapper
3	40	CPR ticket from Calgary to Vancouver	19441215			
3	40	Investigator here to study fire cause	19440426			Fire destroyed Willows Arena cause to be investigated by W. Percy Nicholls, assistant fire marshal, Vancouver, and W. Ward of the Fire Underwriters' Investigation Bureau, Vancouver. Ed Clayards, Oak Bay fire chief directed fire fighting operations
3	40	Veteran Victoria shipbuilder dies	19440824			Samuel Turpel, 71, died at home on Davie Street. With father William, from Nova Scotia, established Turpel Shipyard, built steamer Joan for the Dunsmuirs
3	41	Victorians graduate as navigators	19440327			Pictured PO E.C. "Roy" Gonnason and PO Bertram B. "Bert" Simms, both commissioned on graduation.
3	41	On convoy duty	19440000			Pictured Lieut. J.B. Anderson, navigation officer on HMCS Swansea, son of Mr. and Mrs. J.B. Anderson, Gordon Head, has been on Atlantic convoy for 4 months
3	41	Sgt. Kenneth Peter Campbell	19440429			RCAF, killed overseas, mother, Mrs Peter Campbell, sister, Patricia, and an aunt, Mrs. L. Freer, all war workers in essential industries. Sister, Mrs. H. Stross, and brother 7-year-old Terry Campbell are at family home, 1050 Falmouth. Father killed 2 years ago
3	41	The fighting forces / newly-commissioned local airmen	19440609			Pictured recent air bomber and air navigator graduates of RCAF, PO K.G. McLeod, PO R.J. Jopson, PO R.C. Spall, PO J.G. Delaney, PO L.H. Gell, PO S.H. Lerhe, all of Vancouver; Sgt. F.T. Thompson, Vancouver, PO B.B. Simms and PO E.C. Gonnason, Victoria; PO G.A. Smiley, Vancouver; PO B.J. Hartford, Victoria
3	41	Alfred S. Huxtable, born in city, dies	19440826			Pictured. With customs at Victoria for 32 years; one of the best known and most popular of waterfront figures
3	41	Hollywood man buys home near Sidney	19440905		VDT	W.G. Pearce and wife have bought house at Shoal Point Harbour, near Sidney. Before moving the couple will be in England taking charge of make-up department of MGM London studios
3	42	Yes, Virginia, There is a Santa Claus	19421220			Reprint of 1900 letter to the New York Sun from Virginia Hanlon

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
3	42	Soccer champs of 40 years ago	19441228			Picture of North Ward School team of 1904–05, which captured the football championship of the Victoria city schools. Joe Dakers, Denny Thompson, Norman Seabrook, Art Penketh, Charlie McIntosh, Charlie Coughlan, Bernie Hall, Leonard Tait, Ted Menzies, Bill Cox, Allie McGregor, Dr. Clarence McCarter,
3	42	Mrs. Simpson, 80, dancing teacher, dies in hospital	19450100			Shirley Vandeleur Simpson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Leigh, wife of George F.B. Simpson, formerly of Canadian customs in Victoria.
3	43	Victoria Violin-maker	19440831			James G. Hay, 78, resident of Victoria for 55 years, blacksmith by trade but had played the violin for over 50 years, between 1881 and 1939 he made 21 violins. Full story of his life and music
3	43	Mrs. Chris Spencer dies in Vancouver	19450413			Full obituary
3	43	Served with RCAF	19450819			Pictured Flt. Lieut. H. Ozard, has returned home after more than 4 years service with RCAF. Parents Mr. and Mrs. G. Ozard, 1002 Caledonia Avenue
3	43	Gets DFC	19450410			Pictured Flt. Lieut. J.B. "Jim" Prendergast, awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross following action overseas as a Mustang pilot in fighter reconnaissance sweeps over enemy territory. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R.B. Prendergast, 1147 Camrose Crescent. More biographical data.
3	43	LS Reginald Beaumont, RCN	19450414			Pictured – son of Mr. and Mrs. T. Beaumont, Mount Tolmie PO, now on leave in Halifax after 15 months on convoy duty – more biographical details about war service
3	43	Norrington	19450000			Birth and death announcements for Lynne Marie born 2 April, died 14 May.
3	43	Sylvester	19450812			Death notice Jesse Percival Sylvester, at residence, 116 South Turner Street
3	43	Announcements				Birth of daughter on 31 July to Lieut. and Mrs. John H. Allison, RCNVR, in Ottawa
3	43	At Twenty year intervals				List of US presidents who died in office, each elected 20 years apart
3	44	Only 'trolley' on Victoria streets	19450000			pictured Eric Foster's 'twackless twolley', toured streets on first day of street railwaymen's strike.
3	44	It's quiet downtown today	19450110			Picture of Douglas Street looking north from Fort, virtually empty downtown street, streetcar and bus drivers on strike
3	44	John W. Coburn	19450000			Pictured – president of Nanaimo branch of BC Automobile Association – biographical sketch
3	45	When will they run again	19450000			Pictured Vancouver Island Coach Line buses in parking lot corner Douglas & Humbolt – have not run for 3 days due to strike
3	45	How long before they'll be rolling again	19450000			Pictured street cars in their barns of BC Electric Co. on Pembroke Street, first time since 1918 that the 'veteran public conveyance' had a lay-off
3	45	Biggest plane crashes	19450809			Aerial view of giant Hawaiian Mars, navy flying boat built by Glenn L. Martin Co. after its forced landing in Chesapeake Bay.
3	46	Giant Lancaster on show here at week-end	19450809			Pictured Xterminator, famous bomber of City of Kamloops 'Moose' squadron. RCAF holding open day at Patricia Bay, tours of every section of the station, also movies and dancing on the runway in the evening.

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
3	46	Frank Verdier of Saanich, celebrates 80th birthday	19450410			Pictured Frank Verdier, one of the first settlers, celebrated birthday at Brentwood Bay home. Father from France, settled on land next to William Thompson, 'only other white settler in the district', Frank and 4 brothers, and 2 sisters born there. Frank blazed trail into Strathcona Park and made first trail for what is now the Malahat Drive.
3	46	Tributes to President Roosevelt	19450412			King George sent message to Mrs. Roosevelt
3	47	Gone and soon to be forgotten	19450212			Pictured the remains of damaged 'lighthouse' of Pandora which had been damaged by a car and was going to the dump on Harbour Road where it was to be broken up on orders from the City Engineer, G.M. Irwin.
3	47	He was such a wonderful man	19450412			Picture of Lorraine Roberts, 6, presenting a bouquet to President Roosevelt outside Government House during his visit to Victoria in 1937.
3	48	Divers seek hunter's body / investigate rumour youth shot, thrown in Shawnigan Lake	19450131			Pictured: Kenneth Duncan, 21-year-old missing hunter; RCN personnel searching Shawnigan Lake; diver being lowered from raft. On 27 November 1943 Duncan had been hunting with Claude Collingham, Albert Lamb, and two Gillespie brothers; Duncan stayed alone at the camp while the others went for a second hunt, when they returned he was gone. Article mentions another missing hunter, airman LAC Leslie Heal, and a mysterious note
3	48	Announcements				Death of James Franklin Whittier, 62, 635 Granville Street, born in Victoria, resident of Saanich for last 59 years, survived by sister Mrs. F.A. Parker, Colwood
3	48	AOUW	19090108			Fancy dress ball at AOUW hall, given by Invitation Club, names committee and guests XXXX check/confirm date
3	49	'Oh give me a horse, a great big horse...'	19450813			Pictured: – saddle made in Reno decorated with 110 pieces of Nevada silver and intricately tooled; Shirayuki, the Mikado's white horse. Saddle to be sent to Tokyo for an admiral to use
3	49	Same women, in same order	19450000			Pictured five women taken when young working girls -- Airlie Watson, Helen Dawson, Juanita Hastings, Edith Whitwell, and Jessie Carter.
3	49	Power boat members work on new slip	19470324			Pictured members of Tod Inlet Power Boat Association who have worked on S. Youlden, Mrs. G. Sheriff, Tommy Ward, Eilbeck Wilson, Eldon Knott, G. Sheriff, Randy Tervo, Tommy Ward Jr.
3	50					report of marriage between Miss Alice Taylor and Rudolf C. Gonnason at James Bay Methodist Church [XXXX headline missing]
3	50	Some of former star who will play today	19260619			Pictured the 'famous' Victoria Amateur Baseball Team as it appeared 25 years ago
3	50	Last of historic wooden paving blocks	19510327			Pictured city workmen removing wooden blocks from Humbolt Street alongside Em[press Hotel
3	51	Police find no violence sign on hunter's body	19461017			Pictured the late Kenneth Duncan; report from Shawnigan Lake about removal of the skeleton of Kenneth Duncan; description of the search
3	52	Noted homes of early-day Victoria	19450315			Pictured: – cabin where Mrs. J.D. Pemberton arrived as a bride in 1864; 'Gonzales', Pemberton home in Rockland; group on the steps of 'Gonzales' – Mrs. Fitzherbert Bullen, the late Lady Barnard, Mrs. H.R. Beaven, Mrs. A.W. Jones, Mrs. Dean-Drummond; individual portraits of Mr. and Mrs. J.D. Pemberton in 1864. Story of the Pemberton family.

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
3	52	Life membership granted to five by Pacific Club	19440000			Harry L. Salmon; A. Henderson [compiler's father?]; F.M. Phillips; Col. W.H. Belson; Magistrate Henry C. Hall, KC.
3	53	Man who taught thousands greets birthday callers	19520816			Pictured Capt. St. Clair, with group of former pupils and friends, visiting him at his home at Cedar Hill Cross Road and Quadra. St. Clair was former drill instructor at city schools, before First World War he had a swimming pool in the upper harbour where he had taught thousands of children to swim. Lists visitors
3	53	Hirohito's horse goes to US	19451214			Pictured 'White Frost' being ridden by Lieut. Dick Ryan who plans to put the horse on show at veterans' hospitals, civic, and charitable events
3	54	The annual Rugby ball ...				Ball held under auspices of James Bay Athletic Association. Music by Heater-Bantley orchestra, lists attendees,
3	54	Dan Moses of RCMP dies at 53	19560614			Pictured the late Dan Moses in his rowing days. Former Captain of the James Bay Athletic Association. Death announcement and obituary
3	54	An 'Anniversary' trip to Hawaii to celebrate a 40-year friendship	19580311			Pictured Mrs. Robert Cummins, Mrs. Art Christopher, Mrs. Juanita Johnson, Mrs. Sam Kuebler, Miss Jessie Carter. Friendship began in provincial land settlement office.
3	55	Reunion of the 'terrible five'	19490614			Pictured: – Mrs. H.H. Cummins, Seattle; Mrs. A.R. Christoper, Vancouver; Mrs. J.H. Johnson, Port Townsend; Mrs. S.F. Kuebler, Seattle; Miss Jessie Carter, Portland. Pictured: – Misses Airlie Watson, Helen Dawson, Juanita Hastings, Edith Whitwell, Jessie Carter taken 38 years earlier. Report of friendship that began in the land settlement board where the five met in 1919.
3	55	Happy Reunion / 40-year chums, ex-Victorians off to Hawaii	19580311			Report of reunion, see album 3, page 54
3	56	Lansdowne junior high ceremony Friday	19550303		VDT	Pictured new school about to be opened. Education minister, Ray Williston recounted the story of Lansdowne field, once owned by pioneer James Deans, then used as an airfield
3	56	Jonas makes plenty wampum but wages no war on taxes	19550303		VDT	Pictured Jonas Applegarth, Alberta farmer turned actor, 'full-blooded Cree Indian', and Cliff Denham, manager of the Royal Theatre, discussing Battle Cry, film in which Applegarth had a role. Biographical sketch of Applegarth
3	56	It takes time	19550303			Pictured – carving of Chief Malahat at Malahat Mountain Chalet
3	57	'Where's my mum'				Pictured L. Cpl. Lionel Speller arriving home from Japanese prisoner- of-war camp, with mother Mrs. A. Speller, brother Maurice, a sick-bay attendant in the navy. Pictured Sgt. C. Wightman, home from Hong Kong, with mother Mrs. A. Wightman
3	57	Hostess prior to cadet 'at home'			Col	Pictured miss Trudeau Ramsay, hostess prior to Services College, Royal Roads, 'at home'. Miss Ramsay is daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. Launder Ramsay, 2773 Somass Drive
3	57	Hugh D. Ramsay / the man for Saanich	19560907			election material?
3	58	Pioneers relive old times at luncheon	19430320			Pictured: Mrs. R.B. McMicking with Mrs. R.A. Renwick; Mrs. Elizabeth Crimp with Mrs. Amelia Whittaker; Mrs. Jessie Dinsley with Jim Kennedy. At a lunch honouring men and women who lived in this area 72-years ago
3	59	Pioneers relive old times at luncheon – continued from clipping on page 58	19430320			Pictured – Mrs. J. Apnaught, 'first white child born at New Westminster', came to the convent [St. Ann's Academy] as a boarder in 1859

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
3	59	Gordon Head unit convenes tea in aid of Red Cross	19430508			Held at the home of Mrs. T.H. Mansfield Tyndall Avenue, Gordon Head. Details of organizers and activities
3	59	Monkeys in the bank	19400000			story of monkeys in Siamese banks
3	59	She wore a twenty-two	19400000			story of woman in Jefferson City, MO who wears shoes size 22
3	59	Sea Lion trainer dies	19400000			Capt. James Woodward, trained sea lions to hunt submarines during the war
3	59	Most valuable tapestry	19400000			found in closet in church of St. Eustache, in Paris
3	60	Houses made of Earth	19400000			Drawings of cliff houses in Spain, pioneer sod houses in North Dakota, and log mud cabin with chimney of mud and sticks in Indiana, 1825. Article about building alternatives
3	60	Bird fortells war	19400000			Story told by Lord Baden-Powell
3	60	Pilgrim's progress	19400000			Story of John Bunyan and 'The Pilgrim's Progress'
3	60	Uncle Tom's Cabin	19400000			Story of the publication '82 years ago'
3	60	Napoleon's Elephant :Living	19400000			Story of an elephant now in Budapest
3	60	Strange Wayside Orchards	19400000			Story about fruit trees growing in Idaho, from seeds from fruit thrown by [passengers] from train
3	60	Sea fish that sleeps	19400000			Story about fish that buries itself in mud in the summer, and sleeps.
4	1	Royal children stay home when parents travel	19500000			Pictured Prince Philip and HRH Princess Elizabeth with Prince Charles and Princess Anne; the children will stay at Clarence House when their parents visit Canada
4	1	Photograph of Queen Elizabeth II	19520000			souvenir picture to mark the queen's 26th birthday
4	1	New royal portrait	19541231			Queen Elizabeth II, Prince Charles, Princess Anne
4	2	Questions fly as wishful thinking plans program for the royal visit				Princess Elizabeth and the duke of Edinburgh to visit Victoria, much speculation as to where they will stay, where they will visit, etc.
4	3	August's summer days brings the excitement of many visitors, wedding				Excitement about the royal visit for three days in October,
4	3	Province's wedding gift to princess Elizabeth	19471109		Col	Pictured the \$2,500 silver tea service, a Canadian version of a similar set made about 1720, decorated with the crest of the province. Service to be on display at Little & Taylor's before being flown to Britain
4	4	Gizeh banquet	19530106			Pictured: - Noble W.A. Bayliss, Frances Rigby; Noble Robert Johnson, Chief Rabban, Mrs. Johnson from the Vancouver Gizeh Temple Divan; Mr. and Mrs. Robert Shaw, Dr. and Mrs. Stanley Miles
4	5	Ten thousand see \$10,000 Christmas tree	19521213		Victoria Sunday Times Magazine	Pictured a decorated Christmas tree at home of the Senter family, Denver, where 10,000 turn up every year to trek through the living room.
4	5	... And the walls come tumbling down	19530317		VDT	Pictured a falling wall at the 52-year-old girls' Central School, being torn down by Midland Construction Co. to make way for new school to be erected by G.H. Wheaton

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
4	5	Aldermen save boulevard trees				Pictured 'Cook Street chestnuts get axe reprieve'. Suggestion that all trees and boulevards be removed to provide additional parking on Vancouver and Cook Streets between Meares and Pandora turned down by city council. Olson Motors Ltd. Wanted to cut down trees on Cook Street as they were interfering with its advertising, W.H. Warren, park administrator noted that the trees were there when Olson Motors was built.
4	6	What religion means to me / 'Peace on earth' / Christian concept	19521219			Pictured Walter S. Miles. One of a series of articles by well-known Victorians on the meaning of everyday religion in various walks of life.
4	7	Lieutenant-Governors and their wives / Indian imperiled pioneer Dunsmuirs				Picture from Provincial Archives captioned 'At Government House, September 1906, during visit of Earl and Countess Grey.' Among the group are Sir Richard McBride, Sir Thomas Shaughnessy, Mrs. Dunsmuir, Dola Dunsmuir, James and Eleanor Dunsmuir, Marion Dunsmuir
4	8	Eaton's veterans get first escalator ride	19521102			Pictured Miss Clara Graham leading escalator parade at the official opening of escalator at T. Eaton Company store
4	8	Who's afraid of the big dog	19520000			Pictured Alexis Kerr taking Nizam at 2-year-old Bengal tiger for a walk
4	8	Face washing fish, winking frogs mean rain / Seer predicts sky will weep; – deep snow, if earth quakes	19521100			Pictured Jimmy Fraser, 'Songhees Indian Seer' who is predicting that there will be plenty of rain in the next two months because 'the heavens are weeping over man's failure to get along with one another in the world'
4	8	Popcorn new VI harvest?	19550114		VDT	Pictured Karen Mercer, 12, and Ruth Ireland, 10, picking popcorn. Popcorn has been grown at the Saanichton Experimental Station, hope to make it a profitable crop
4	9	Battling gods make bad weather / Black spot on moon sure sign white winter near, claims sage	19551126			Pictured Jimmy Fraser, sees 'cold weather signs in the sky'
4	10	Leechtown frequently in the news	19580723		VDT	Pictured the old Leechtown hotel still standing at original townsite and away from the mill of the Sooke Lake Lumber Co. which has burned to ground. Story of the community – gold and timber
4	10	Long hoseline quenches blaze	19530825			Picture of 'artistic' arrangement of three-inch hose laid by the Saanich fire department to get at a 2-acre bush fire between Tattersall Drive and Judge Place, Fire started when Roy Kehn, 1192 Noble Place, was burning rubbish.
4	10	Looks more like a monkey wrench from here	19530000			cartoon about Molotov
4	11	City Stricken 46 years ago today / 250 homeless in Victoria's worst fire	19530723			Reminiscence about fire on 23 July 1907, fire began at rear of Fisher's blacksmith, near Herald and Store Streets, spread rapidly to Chinatown shacks. 97 buildings destroyed, ash spread as far as Willows beach
4	11	Dempsey wins another championship	19531205		VDT	Pictured Jack Dempsey and widow Mrs. Harmon Spencer Auguste wearing the seven-diamond engagement ring given to her by the ex-heavyweight champion
4	12	Truck drivers go back to school	19540201			news item as part of an ad. For Dowell's Moving 'always learning to serve you better'. Pictured drivers waiting to sign up: RCMP corporal Joe Shepherd; Chief Inspector of Railways, Robert Swanson; B. Mobey and R. Chant of Dowell's transfer; Herman Williams, Colwood Fire Department; Constable C.A. Barager, Colwood RCMP.



Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
4	12	Trucker and police work together to increase safety	19540209			Pictured: Bill Herd, HMCS Naden driver; H. Monogham, bus driver; course director Robert Swanson, chief inspector of railways; Corporal Joe Shepherd, RCMP
4	13	Diesels using new whistle / replaces flat, boring toot / B.C. railroader fathers diesel's melodious blast	19610829		Col	Pictured Robert Swanson, Victoria inventor, sitting on E&N diesel engine pointing out the new whistle he has invented. E&N diesels now being fitted with the Swanson three-tone whistle, story of his inventions; city fireman, F.G. Chamberlain shot in the face while driving past the Yates Street fire hall
4	13	Maple Bay pipelines shows progress	19550303		VDT	Public works crews of North Cowichan municipality working on 2½ pipe to bring water from Quamichan Lake to Maple Bay. Bill Bonsall, Westholme works department, pictured hacking through the 'jungle'
4	14	Mount Baker Hotel	19390529		VDT	Pictured the Mount Baker Hotel, on the Oak Bay waterfront, which burned to the ground shortly after the royal visit on 1901. from the Royal Visit Edition of the Victoria Daily Times, May 29–31, 1939
4	14	Bus drivers are only human / Fed-up school van pilot gives charges hectic one-way ride	19530214			Story of school bus driver in Detroit who was fed up with 'the same thing every day – a bunch of students screaming, pulling the bell rope, running up and down the aisles, and shooting firecrackers, that he took then on an hour-long drive up and down streets and refused to let them off.
4	14	Saskatchewan 'Flu	19530214			Estherhazy, Sask, flu epidemic has forced closure of schools
4	14	Mrs., George Miles ...				returned to her Stanley Avenue home from a visit to Vernon, B.C., where she was visiting her granddaughter and husband, Mr. and Mrs. David L. Whittingham, and twin great granddaughters, Dianna Louise and Donna Lorraine.
4	14	Scientist dies	19550311			Pictured Sir Alexander Fleming
4	15	Plunging 75 feet	19501204			Pictured a light beacon tower at Patricia Bay; Charles A. Taylor, 426 Parry, fatally injured in fall from the tower; obit.
4	15	Goodbye to old Victoria school	19530623			Pictured teacher Amy Vye on steps of <Kingston Street School (1883), James Bay, waving to grade 2 pupils. School will not reopen, will be replaced by MacDonald Park School in September
4	15	Nelson's famous ship beset by beetles	19530421			Picture of Nelson's ship Victory, now at Portsmouth, badly infested by wood-eating beetles, will be subjected to 'atomic death ray treatment
4	15	Funeral service	19530625			Pictured Miss Jean Porter, former head of circulation at Victoria Public Library, daughter of the late Robert J. Porter, one time mayor of Victoria and granddaughter of Robert Porter who arrived from England in 1851.
4	15	Last rites set for William S. Outhwaite				Funeral services for William Steele Outhwaite, died aged 83. Had lived in Victoria since 1927, from Yorkton, Saskatchewan. List of surviving family members
4	15	Announcement – Porter				Death notice, Miss Jean Porter, lists surviving family members
4	16	'Walt Disney' house attracts throng of sightseers	19530212		VDT	Pictured 'fairyland' home under construction at foot of Walema Street on Cordova Bay waterfront, being constructed by Victoria businessman B.T. Rogers, whose wife is a well-known Victoria song-writer. [Fable Cottage, now moved]

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
4	16	End of a giant	19500000			Pictured the great chimney stack of the Canadian Puget Sound Lumber Company, Rock Bay, reduced to rubble. Dynamited to make room for four 30,000 propane gas tanks to be installed by BC Electric
4	16	O.H. Dorman rites at First United Church on Friday				Pictured Oswald Henry Dorman, well-known Victoria businessman, obituary including list of surviving family members
4	16	Private funeral for Mrs. J. Lawson	19521025			Mrs. Lillian Florence Lawson, 1780 Ruby Road – obituary
4	16	Death announcement – Mair	19520400			Thomas Brayshaw (Tommy) Mair, died aged 63, at residence 3809 Carey Road. Born Leith, Scotland, resident of Victoria for 37 years. Death date 1953-04-18, registration no. 1953-09-004443
4	16	Cards of thanks	19520400			from Mrs. Maudie Mair and family for sympathy shown to Thomas Brayshaw Mair
4	17	Cariboo gold helped build pioneer Cedar Hill Church	19530214			Pictured St. Luke's, Cedar Hill Road at Cedar Hill Cross Road. History of the church. The Todd, the King, and the Deans families were closely connected with the church in the early days
4	17	Knee-Hi meets the Mounties	19520125		VDT	Pictured six-year-old Michael Malony, grade 1 student at View Royal School, Knee-Hi (a small dog), Cpl Bud Godfrey, of RCMP highway detachment, and Staff Sergeant Monty Locke, chief traffic officer for th federal force in BC. Road safety visit to the school
4	17	Birth announcement – Best	19531100			Mr. and Mrs. Llew Best, 1801 San Pedro Avenue, son born on 19 November 1953
4	17	Birth announcement – Henderson	19531100			Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Henderson, 3978 Carey Road, daughter born 27 November, 1953, sister for Danny and Douglas
4	17	Death announcement – Creed	19530300			Thomas Matthew Creed, aged 95 years, on 28 March 1953, at residence on Shelbourne Street. Born in Somersetshire, England, resident here since 1912 – names surviving family members
4	17	Birth announcement – Hayhurst	19530700			Richard John Hayhurst, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Hayhurst, 15 Olympia Street, Victoria
4	17	Milk cost no liquor ban / Oak Bay want no subsidy	19530000			Councillor George Murdoch, Oak Bay, commenting that people who complained about the cost of milk could always find money for liquor. Oak Bay council decided not to become involved in the milk price debate, and not to support a resolution against an increase in BC Electric Co. power rates.
4	18	'Where to you intend to leave the ship?'	19520109`			Pictured Capt. H.K. (Karl) Carlsen, Mate Kenneth Dancy, Carlsen on the deck of broken ship Flying Enterprise. The two have refused to abandon the foundering vessel
4	18	Stately elm glows in yuletide hues ... / But, oh, what a light bill	19511200			Picture of elm tree in Newton, Mass. Decorated with 16,500 lights by owner, florist Matthew Ruane, who has decorated the tree every Christmas since 1941; picture of Ruane looking at the light bill of \$472, for the previous December
4	18	Stationed at the RCAF's No.3 air material base, Langar, England	19530522			Pictured Corporal E. Kellow, Victoria, who has been selected to march in the Coronation parade with the RCAF contingent
4	19	The great mystery of life	19500000			article about the Douglas Fir

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
4	19	Landmark gives way to business march	19500000			Picture of 643 Courtney Street, old Hart family home taken in 1908, Dr. E.C. Hart's 1907 Rover car, brought from England, is parked at the front. History of the house, known as 'the Wishbone, recently torn down, written by Ellen Hart
4	19a	Here is a chart to follow reports on Marilyn Bell swim	19560808		VDT	Anna M. Todd has marked the plan with times at certain points
4	20	Old landmark doomed / Prince Robert House to make way for \$100,000 store block	19500000			Picture of the house at the corner of Douglas and Courtenay, originally built for the Union Club in 1885, this moved out in 1913, then the house was occupied by the YMCA, and later various servicemen's clubs. Now to be sold by the city for outstanding taxes. Probably 1952.
4	20	Honoured	19500000			Pictured Miss Margaret Clay, head librarian at the Victoria Public Library, honoured with a membership in the BC Library Association for her 'outstanding contribution to the field of librarianship'.
4	21	Thirty-five years ago / Old Brown Jug was city landmark / Prohibition spelled doom of famous hotel which saw boisterous, rousing times when miners and prospectors thronged city	19521108			Pictures of the bar, and of Marguerite Laughlin, author of the piece. A history of the Old Brown Jug
4	21	A queen's Christmas tree	19500000			Pictured a Christmas card showing Queen Victoria, Prince Albert and their children around a decorated Christmas tree
4	21	It's their world / women weaker sex? 'phooey' says doctor	19500000			Report of talk by Dr. William G. Leaman Jr. who argued that women are superior to men
4	22	Modern cars have advantages but not so good for 'smooching'	19520523			Pictured a 1901 De Dion runabout, French make manufactured in the United States, driven by Bob Leason in the twenty-fourth-of-May parade
4	22	Early builders complete orphans' home 1892	19530806			Picture of the workmen, and architect, Thomas Hooper, and other named people, in front of the partial completed Orphans' Home
4	22	Celebrates 85th birthday	19500000			Picture of Mrs. Minnie Croghan, 1133 Empress Avenue, celebrating her 85th birthday. Names those present at the party
4	23	This week in Victoria history / Point Ellice crash casts gloom over May 24	19520523			Picture of the collapsed bridge and streetcar below. Story of the disaster in 1896
4	23	Many old timers travelled in grand style	19501109			Pictured a reproduction of an early photograph of the gas-electric car operated by the Great Northern Railway on the old Victoria and Sidney Railway. Car originally painted Buffalo Rochester & Pittsburgh but later redecorated in C. & S. style
	24	Birth announcement – Norrington	19530000			Born to Mr. and Mrs. J. Norrington, 562 Whiteside Street, on March 21, a daughter
	24	Church 'clipped' for cleaning	19530825		VDT	St. Andrew's Presbyterian (pictured) to have vines removed from facade, has been hidden for 30 years
	24	Retirement	19541023			Pictured Horace Gladding and Dave Buck, on Gladding's retirement from automotive and service management
	24	The Local Scene – cartoon	19540101			By Stan Davison, on liquor, bicycle licenses, the weather
	25	Sisters return to Victoria for summer visit	19530801			Pictured Mrs. Frank Stevens, former Miss Margaret Vantreight, with children Geoffrey, Herbie, and Jane; and Mrs. George Loker, former Miss Elsie Vantreight, with children Helen and George Jr. Both are daughters of Mr. Geoffrey Vantreight, Gordon Head.

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
	25	Early September chosen for wedding	19530801			Pictured Miss Joan Mary McIndoe, daughter of Mrs. James McIndoe, 1911 Lulie Street, and the late Mr. McIndoe, and Mr. George Albert Cedric Jones, son of Mrs. Albert Jones, 2571 Blackwood Street, and the late Mr. Jones. Miss Deidre Hitchcock to be maid of honour, Miss Connie Jones, and Miss Ruth Hall to be bridesmaids, best man Arnold John.
4	26	Choir sings, bells ring for Miss Geraldine Miles	19500000			Pictured, the bride, 'now Mrs. Harold Thomas Dale'. Report of the wedding of Geraldine Eleanor 'Gerry' Miles and Harold Thomas Dale. Bride is daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter S. Miles, Burdett Avenue, groom is son of Mr. H.T. Dale, Vancouver, and the late Mrs. Dale.
4	26	Historical Association honours Victoria pioneer	19500000			Report of gathering of over 100 members of the BC Historical Association at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Lancelot de S. Duke, Newport Avenue, to honour the arrival of Mrs. Duke's paternal grandfather, Joseph Despard Pemberton, first surveyor-general of the colony of Vancouver Island. Lists attendees
4	26	Of personal interest	19500000			List of out-of-town guests at Miles / Dale wedding
4	26	Quints due to split	19530825			Pictured the Dionne quintuplets who will split up in September when Marie enters the Roman Catholic Order of Sisters of the Holy Sacrament at Quebec City. Other four will return to their studies.
4	27	Dawson City: notorious and romantic	19520907		Col (Mag)	Pictured Dawson City in 1898, city of tents and some log cabins. History of the Yukon by Frank Kelley
4	27	Death announcement – Baran	19530727			Mrs. Emma Baran, 3945 Carey Road, resident for past 48 years, survived by husband, John; daughter, Mrs. F. (Eleanor) Webb of 193 West Burnside Road; two sons, Alexander, at home, and Walter of 3180 Service Street; and three grandchildren.
4	28	New island highway outlet slices through Burnside area	19530807		VDT	Aerial photo showing new trans-Canada highway planned to follow a route beginning at Douglas and Regina, following Battleford and the CNR tracks towards Portage Inlet. 'Controversial' roundabout at Hillside may be over-taxed and have to be removed.
4	29	Move to develop Thetis as park gains support	1950725			Ex-alderman John Worthington (pictured) calling for Thetis Lake to become provincial park
4	30	Britain's favourite Yank: hero of floods rescues another	19530825			Story from Hunstanton, England, American airman, Cpl. Reis Leming, who rescued 27 Britons in previous winter's floods, saved a man from drowning
4	30	There was Joey – thirteen years later	19530000			German incendiary bomb wrecked the house of Edward Johnstone in Hounslow London. Pet tortoise, Joey was buried in the rubble. Now, thirteen years later Joey has been found alive and well living in a drainpipe
4	30	Three today				Birthday picture of Princess Anne
4	30	Saanich garbage dumping brings condemnation	19530825			Medical officer, Dr. A.N. Beattie, condemns garbage dumping by those who have no collection, urges council to extend compulsory garbage collection in Mount Douglas, Cordova Bay, and Sayward areas.
4	30	Saanich council ponders scrapping planning body	19530825			Discussion in council about the value of the Town Planning Commission which is only advisory
4	30	'Hi There'	19530919		VDT	Picture of BC Forest Product's 150-foot smoke stack at plant on Gorge Road. It is being painted to seal cracks and having steel bands installed

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
4	31	Police believe hospital escapee still hiding in Saanich bushland	19530914			Pictured Saanich constables Ed Anderson, and Robin Stewart, with RCMP tracking dog 'Rip' and his handler, Constable Ian Hall, Parksville in search for Wilkinson Road mental hospital escapee
4	31	Lewis Stone dies after chasing boys	19530914			Pictured Lewis Stone, 'Judge Hardy' of the movies, died after chasing boys who had been prowling around his swimming pool in Hollywood
4	31	Cathedral made ready for new masonry	19530924		VDT	Picture of facade of cathedral with scaffolding, in preparation for construction of two, west towers and great central arch. Part of \$750,000 project to complete cathedral.
4	32	Salvation Army hostel to get \$50,000 remodelling	19530912			Picture of building, Johnson at Waddington Alley, formerly the California Saloon
4	32	Resident 70 years, E.M. Whyte dies here	19530912			Picture of the late Ed. Whyte, survived by wife Mary at 992 Gorge Road, came to Victoria from Greenock, Scotland by way of Green Sod Bay, detailed obituary
4	32	Theatre with history	19530912			Picture of McPherson theatre when it was 'Totem'
4	33	A Cathedral christening	19530918			Pictured Dianne Louise and Donna Lorraine, twin daughters of Mr. and Mrs. David L. Whittingham, in the arms of their mother
4	33	Four-month show ends	19530923			Picture of hanging basket on lamp standard, have had their last watering of the year
4	33	Ice maker turns on to winter at arena	19530924			Picture of Harry Ingle checking the compressors
4	33	Sea furies to fly over city Friday	19530924			Four Sea Fury carrier aircraft from HMCS Magnificent will stage a display over Victoria and Esquimalt harbours.
4	34	Marriage announcement, Whittingham – Miles	19520616			Dr. and Mrs. Stanley Frederick Miles, Brookleigh Road, Elk Lake Road, announce marriage of daughter, Eleanore Louise Margaret, to Mr. David Lionel Whittington, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Whittingham, 3050 Henderson Road, Victoria. Wedding took place at Christ Church Cathedral on 16 June.
4	34	Foretell Summer Wedding	19520000			Pictured Eleanore Louise Margaret Miles and David Lionel Whittingham – see marriage announcement 16 June 1952
4	34	Heirloom wedding ring binds vows spoken in Christ Church Monday	19520616			Miles Whittingham full wedding report. Wedding ring belonged to bride's great-great-grandmother
4	35	Happy bridal pair on honeymoon in Seattle	19510420			Pictured Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Barlow Nixon at reception at Olde England Inn. Bride is former Viola Loraine Cartwright, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G.T. Cartwright, groom is son of Mrs. Florence Nixon and the late R.C. Nixon.
4	35	A picture to make any angler's mouth water	19520000			Picture of Dr. Charlie Duck, Victoria, holding up rod of 17 trout, caught, with Ray Kalfus, on Willow Leaf troll in Roberts Lake
4	36	Old sidewalks may go	19510504			Picture of woman on McClure Street's wooden sidewalk. Public works considering replacing wooden sidewalks
4	36	Spring in your step	19531204			Pictured a high-heeled shoe with a 'corkscrew' heel made of gilded metal, latest design of Andre Perugia. Shoe included in a custom collection of metal-shanked footwear designed for a swank New York City shop
4	37	City completes curbing of roundabout	19530000			Picture of roundabout at Hillside and Gorge. City engineer, Cyril Jones, is satisfied with the operation of the roundabout
4	37	Route of new road outlet announced	19500000			About the new Trans-Canada, includes map showing planned route

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
4	37	Excavation underway for \$579,000 Lansdowne Junior High	19531204		VDT	Picture of ground being broken at corner Lansdowne and Richmond Roads. Site is top corner of old Richmond Road flying school.
4	38	The Local Scene	19540206			Page of cartoons
4	39	John Collyer wins hill climb				Pictured Roy Chester, riding up Mount Douglas. Article about John Collyer, new champion motorcycle hill climber for Vancouver Island
4	39	Queen drives to 'welcome home' dinner	19500000			Picture of Queen, Duke of Edinburgh, Prince Charles, and Princess Anne in carriage procession marking the return of the queen and the duke after six-month tour
4	40	Political futures decided on Tuesday	19521102			Pictured Governor Adlai Stevenson and General Dwight D. Eisenhower. Democratic lawyer and Republican soldier, candidates for US president both stem from religious families. Article gives a biographical sketch of Eisenhower, and is 'continued on page 10' [this has not been included by the compiler.]
4	41	Old Homes and Families	19520224		Col	By James Nesbitt. About the Gorge trips up it. With pictures of picnic party, with names of participants; a tavern en route; McIntosh boathouse in Inner Harbour which was popular starting point
4	42	Silver mace and men who made it	19540130		VDT	Pictured new mace, made by Jefferies & Co.; Norman Griffin and F.G. Cope, silversmiths; J. Jefferies, partner in firm; J. Christiansen, chaser; E. Gardner, plater.
4	42	Dogwood gains favor as BC flower emblem	19540100			not the provinces official flower emblem, but sanctioned by inclusion on new mace
4	42	Says mace like Ally Oop's club	19540226			Leo Nimsick, CCF Cranbrook called new mace 'too large and ungainly'
4	42	Birth announcement – Henderson	19500600			Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Henderson, 3978 Carey Road, a son on 10 June 1950
4	42	Miss M.B. Fairfull served city firm for record period	19520525			report of death Mrs. Margaret Boucher Fairfull, aged 63, 1012 Pendergast, she had longest service record with David Spencer's department store. Born in Dysart Scotland, came to Victoria aged 3, went to work as errand girl at the store at 15, retired aged 60.
4	43	Studebaker's famous first	19540129		VDT	Picture of original Studebaker, Jameson Motors Ltd., Victoria was Studebaker's first Canadian agency
4	43	Rootes' First Choice	19540129		VDT	Rootes Group, British automobile manufacturers, appointed Jameson Motors as first north American distributor
4	43	Floor area of new plant largest of any on island	19540129		VDT	Jameson Motors
4	43	Half Jameson Motors employees have served customers 25 years	19540129		VDT	Jameson Motors celebrating 40th anniversary, firm founded in 1914 by late R.J. Jameson, wife now Mrs. H. Scarth, is president. Long-serving employees, Elmer Watson, Jock Watson, George Motion, E.S. Diespecker
4	43	Hemingway ordered to bed	19540130			Picture of Hemingway and wife, Mary, in Entebbe. Hemingway ordered to bed by doctor in Nairobi, East Africa
4	43	Edgelow calls parley on Gorge restoration	19540130			Municipal, legislative figures invited to plan revival of recreation facilities. Meeting to discuss restoring the Gorge as a recreational centre, dredging and diversion of sewage from septic tanks 'should be the first undertaking'
4	43	Hats off to Jameson Motors	19540129		VDT	Ad. by automotive suppliers Reynolds, Colgate & Barbour Ltd congratulating Jameson Motors on new quarters [on Blanshard]

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
4	44	Jungle boy found riding Indian train	19540130			Report from New Delhi, India. 9-year old 'wolf boy' discovered riding on a train had double set of upper jaw incisors, doctor says these are the result of scraping raw meat from bones
4	44	Looking for libellers	19540212			Picture of Chief Thunderbird – seeking a definition of libel in connection with City Hall's banning of 'libelous letters'
4	44	Cape-draped dummy set ablaze as protest top library purge	19540130			Pictures of protesters with placards. Victoria College students, burned effigy of Mayor Claude Harrison, protesting 'clean-up' of so-called subversive books in the public library
4	45	Low signals for small cars	19540213			Pictured John Burley, Long Beach California beside a traffic light with signals bent at an angle. Light had been hit by Paul Vickers of HMCS Sioux
4	45	Rare photographs for display here	19540212			photograph of Gen. George Custer taken by Civil War photographer Mathew Brady. Photograph is part of an exhibition in the rotunda of the Parliament Building, sponsored by the Professional Photographers' Association of BC
4	45	Masters of ancient trade cut cathedral stone	19540226		VDT	Pictured stonemasons Oreno Gulfa, from Italy; Hanz Espersen, from Denmark; Raymond Glasser, from Austria. Working stone for cathedral
4	45	Little Mr. Big	19540200			FNo
4	46	New home for RCN Reserve Division here	19540204		VDT	Picture of old customs house, Wharf Street
4	46	Tourist trade booster embrace Chinese Mardi Gras project here	19540204		VDT	Chinese new year festival proposed as an annual tourist attraction,
4	46	India's wolf boy	19540200			Pictured 'Ramu' the 'wolf boy' of Lucknow, India. He has a double set of front upper incisors. Sir Philip Manson-Bahr, British authority on tropical medicine 'has no doubt he was reared among animal', others say it is a hoax
4	46	Russian wins in transatlantic chess game	19540900			Pictured Grand Master Frank Anderson and his seconds Mr. Sim and George Berner playing Grand Master Igor Bondarevsky at Coliseum Toronto. Bondarevsky was playing in Moscow
4	47	Reporter and scout find no obstacles to long-sought road on Island's west coast	19530825		VDT	Pictured Times reporter Humphry Davy; West Umphrey, Queen's Scout and son of Mr. & Mrs. J.C. Umphrey, 1119 Colville Road; chart of their trek. Over ten days the pair travelled and charted the west coast road from Jordan River to Bamfield. Full story
4	47	Fiftieth wedding day	19540821			Mr. & Mrs. W.H. Griffin, 97 Howe Street, will celebrate golden wedding, 28 August with family dinner attended by eight sons and daughters [named], and eight grandchildren. Couple married in 28 August 1904 in Southampton, England
4	48	Mill Bay watering place relic of early motoring	19540505			Pictured Jack Primrose and Jim Gibbs, Victoria examining old Mill Bay 'radiator' trough. Southbound motorists would stop to fill their radiators at this stream-fed trough after the 'long hard climb over the Malahat'. Trough installed in 1924 by Victoria Rotary Club, now fallen into disuse and 'out of circulation' as route has changed
4	48	Historic site to be garden area	19540313		VDT	Pictured Trounce Alley, to be turned into garden area and given an 'English atmosphere'. Ian Ross of Butchart Gardens in charge of landscaping
4	49	Queen holds first investiture outside Britain	19581204			Pictured at Kingston, Jamaica, Queen receiving basket of flowers from Miss Austin Clarke. Queen conferred honours on 14 Jamaicans

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
4	49	Dr. McLean off for Princeton	19540000			Pictured Rev. J. Lewis W. McLean, minister of St. Andrew's Church and moderator of the Presbyterian Church of Canada. He is going to Princeton, NJ to attend the 17th council of the World Presbyterian Alliance
4	49	Beached by storm				Pictured Florence Chadwick, world women's long-distance champion, and 16-year old Marilyn Bell, Canada's swimming star. Waiting for Lake Ontario storm to subside so Miss Chadwick can attempt the 32-mile crossing and win the \$10,000 CNE prize. Bell will also make the attempt 'for the honour of Canada'
4	49	Flo's navigator blamed for failure / why McKinnon cried	19540821			Florence Chadwick's coach Archie McKinnon blames navigator Frank Seehorn for Chadwick's failure to swim Strait of Juan de Fuca
4	49	Locals amalgamate	19540821			Victoria restaurant workers and beverage dispensers brought into one union Hotel and Restaurant Employees and Bartenders' Union, Local 513
4	50	Record crowd see Trotters strut stuff				Pictured basketball at Memorial Arena, for the first time. Harlem Globetrotters & Co. with Boston Whirlwind, Toledo Mercuries, Victoria Kins, and half-time vaudeville show. Crowd of 5,000; sponsored by Victoria Kinsmen Club
4	50	Floral welcome to greet tourists	19540322		VDT	Pictured members of Junior Chamber of Commerce cutting turf for the floral mat saying WELCOME which will be installed on the grassy slope of the Causeway
4	50	Traveling to Scotland	19540519			Pictured G.F. 'Pat' Dunn, Victoria chartered accountant and president of BC Institute of Chartered Accountants. He will represent this institute at the meeting of the Institute of Chartered Accountants of Scotland in June
4	50	Citizens swarm outdoors, lured by sun, garden	19540322			First spring day of the year,
4	51	Amateur climbs cathedral spire for city centre pictures	19540814			Pictured 3 views taken from the scaffolding on spire of St. Andrew's Roman Catholic cathedral. Taken by Dan McLellan, 29, of 2306 Shakespeare, he made the climb 'for the pictures',
4	51	Denmark on display	19540000			Danish pictures on display at provincial library
4	51	Times seeks Victorian born here in 1884	19540000		VDT	Times looking for anyone born in Victoria in June 1884 [no reason given]
4	52	Even Victoria rain pleases Greg Clark / This city his nirvana	19540519		VDT	Picture of Weekend writer deep in Victoria research. Gregory Clark, writer for Times Weekend Magazine,
4	52	Is she Mrs. DiMaggio now?				Pictured baseballer Joe DiMaggio, Marilyn Monroe – rumoured to be about to get married
4	52	Unhappy	19541008			Pictured Joe DiMaggio, Marilyn Monroe – marriage break-up
4	52	Birth announcement – Boniface	19540900			Trevor William Boniface, son of Mr. & Mrs. Douglas Boniface, 4781 Cordova Bay Road, born 28 September 1954, brother for Chris and Barbara
4	52	Birth announcement – Vivian	19540800			Holly Elice, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Les Vivian (nee Rose Mair), born 29 August 1854, sister for Wende
4	52	A wedding in Christ Church Cathedral	19540000			Pictured Lorraine, daughter of Dr. & Mrs Stanley F. Miles, 567 Brookleigh Road, and Mr. Harrison R. Millard, son of Mr. & Mrs. G.H. Millard, 2002 Carrick Street. Bride's sister, Mrs. Eleanor Whittingham, and groom's sister, Miss Margaret Millard, were attendants.



Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
4	52	Latest safe to be stolen				[headline missing] safe stolen from Norrington Bakery Ltd., 1029 Cook Street, 300-pound safe carried away. The fourth safe to be carried off since the night of February 10-11
4	53	There it was, there it wasn't			VDT	Picture of bakery manager, John Norrington inspecting the hole under the counter where the stolen safe had been
4	53	11-year-old girl, \$2.98 camera, win Flo Chadwick contest	19500000		VDT	Pictures of Julie Clark, and her photo of Flo Chadwick in training. Clark, 2700 Arbutus, daughter of retired BC Police assistant commissioner, C. 'Nobby' Clark, won the Supply-Bapco-Times Flo Chadwick snapshot contest. Other winners: Kathleen Edwards, 1980 Foul Bay; Arlene Penhallurick, 362 Roseberry, Winnipeg.
4	53	No, it isn't snow	195000000			Picture of two-year-old Gordon Robinson, 141 Croft, looking at a Christmas tree sprayed white for a store decoration
4	54	... an Elephant – yet – says Marilyn	19540917			Pictured Marilyn Bell in 'glamour' swim suit. Bell had swum across Lake Ontario, but would be returning home to go back to school, father said she would not be leaving 'this country' for the foreseeable future
4	54	Navy may be blockaded on Admirals Road	19540316		VDT	Picture of Admirals Road. Road is Esquimalt's busiest, 90% of traffic is for the Defence Department but Ottawa has not acted on requests for aid to maintain it. Reeve A.C. Wurtele is ready to blockade the road to send Ottawa a message.
4	54	Mace nears completion	19540119		VDT	Pictured F.G. Cope, silversmith, and J. Christjansen, chaser working on the new mace for BC Legislature.
4	55		19500219			Picture of chocolate-box top, with image of Queen Victoria, 'South Africa 1900'. Chocolate boxes had been given to 'her soldiers' of all ranks in South Africa, paid for by the queen. This photo of a box-top in possession of a Canadian volunteer
4	55	Modern school opened on historic site / Local education controls vital to BC, Williston warns at Central JHS ceremony / Famed in BC education history / Trustees face grave problems	19541009		VDT	Picture of 'oldest surviving pupil' of Boy's Central School, 91-year-old Herbert Kent, 228 Douglas. Official opening of new \$1,000,000 junior high school. Also in the photo are S.A. Ceeseeman, 2824 Dysart, who attended the school in 1898, and Miss F.A. Brown who was a student in the city's original high school, formerly on the Central site, and taught for 40 years.
4	55	RCMP drivers' class enrolls 100 truckmen	19540115			free classes to increase road safety, organized by the RCMP, and Robert Swanson, chief inspector of railways. First of its kind ever offered in Canada
4	56	Between times	19540830			By Monte Roberts,
4	56	Last rites Saturday for 'Grannie' Irvine	19550024			Pictured the late Margaret Irvine [CANNOT READ MONTH, CHECK VITAL STATS]. Miss Margaret Irvine, had celebrated 90th birthday on St. Valentine's Day, died at home 'Rose Bank', 3920 Cedar Hill Road, born on same farm to Mr. & Mrs. John Irvine, never married but helped to raise 3 successive generations. She was first organist of St. Aidan's church.
4	56	Aussie yachting pair dislike our climate	19500000			Mr. & Mrs. Newton Scott have been cruising the Pacific for six and a half years, have been in BC waters for two years but have decided to leave because of the rain – entertaining homily about the weather
4	56	Another old cable car goes	19540519		VDT	Pictured demonstrators holding on to 'Old No. 51' as it is taken to be broken up.

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
4	56	Retires	19540405			Picture of Arturo Toscanini, 87, after he announced his retirement
4	57	Ice cycles of 1955	19550000			Pictures of Margaret Field, Jane Kirby, Adagio team Curtin and Hittle, and others, including Ewen MacDonald, of Victoria who is back in his home town for 'this week's performances'
4	57	At the Arena Tuesday	19550000			Ad. for Norrington's Bakery Ltd., 1029 Cook Street, chosen to make wedding cake for 'the orange blossom wedding' part of the Ice Cycles of 1955 performance, 'sample pieces will be given out during "The Orange Blossom Wedding" number.'
4	57	Shelbourne program will cost \$200,000	19541026			Pictured Shelbourne Street business building about to be moved, 'on greased timber', to new location. Major development at Shelbourne and Hillside, Standard Oil Company, and Imperial Oil Company will build service stations.
4	58	The Maritimers try a new approach	19500000			Picture of HMCS Oriole, under sail. Article about the Atlantic provinces
4	59	Landmark burns				Picture of Minto Skating Rink, Ottawa, 'training ground of some of Canada's most famous figure skaters, including Barbara Ann Scott' destroyed by fire
4	59	Death was at his side	19550106		VDT	picture of workers at Cloverdale and Quadra where Elmo Reda was killed in an accident when a compressor 'smashed his head'. With Reda is Raymond Wilson, driller, and Vern Granger, powderman's helper. Working on Saanich sewer laying project
4	59	Death announcement – Grimm	19570820			Charles George Grimm, 71, residence 1959 Herome Street, Colwood, BC. Had been associated with Heaney Cartage and Storage Limited for many years.
4	59	Beautiful costumes seen at children's annual ball	19500000			Children's fancy-dress ball at the Empress Hotel, held under auspices of the Navy League Chapter, IODE. Lists children's names and the costume.
4	60	Squire schooner in Carib trade / husband, wife and baby her crew	19540125			Pictured Te Hong, 12-ton schooner sailed by James Squires and his wife, carrying tourists out of Montego Bay, Jamaica.
4	60	Helen Keller, 74, starts new tour to help the blind	19550204			Pictured Helen Keller. Farewell banquet to mark her departure for her final trip as America's ambassador to the world's blind
4	60	Princess' new hair-do makes a hit	19550207			Pictured Princess Margaret, in Port of Spain, Trinidad, with new 'French-style hair-do'.
4	61	Sooke rigger will hang up axe after 21 years of work aloft	19550401		VDT	Pictured: Ron Walker and Max Elder beside a giant spruce; Ron Walker taking the final blow to take top off spar tree. Reminisces of Ron Walker, after 21 years in logging.
4	62	Vancouver's ship for Beacon Hill?	19550210			Pictured painting in BC Archives of Vancouver's ship Discovery. Thermopylae club hoping to erect full-sized replica in the park using the plans which are also in the archives.
4	62	Happiest Youngest	19550210			Pictured David Flett, 20-months old, son of Mr. & Mrs. Al Flett, Langford photographers in a sled on Meaford Road, pulled by Shep
4	63	Government Street snowed under in 1916 / Government Street sunbathing in 1955	19550210			2 view from same position on Government street
4	64	You wouldn't know your own ancestors – not by name	19540205		VDT	Article by Ruth Walsh about surnames and how they have changed over time
4	64	Pope getting weaker	19540205			Pictured Pope Pius

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
4	64	Has 25th baby in 26 years	19540206			Pictured Mrs. Heliodore Cyr, 42, of Ledges, NB, farmer's wife, with latest baby.
4	65	New office building will rise from the ruins	19540206		VDT	Pictured frame house on Mason Street being razed. \$600,000 modern six-storey office building for BC Electric will be built on the Pandora Street side of the site.
4	65	Married five months	19550202			Wedding picture of Saanich pilot Bill Bellham, killed Tuesday when a BC Airline plane crashed. Was married Melvina Laura Leask.
4	65	\$32,000 asked for Dallas seawall / Cliff crumbling Parks chief says	19540206		VDT	Picture earth slope on Dallas Road waterfront at Holland Point, near end of Government Street. Discussion about solutions to problem of erosion which, in some places, is at the rate of one foot per year.
4	66	Giant city smokestack toppled in seconds	19491024			Pictured: Leslie McLean and A.H. Nehring. Drilling holes in base of smokestack, for 50 sticks of dynamite;CPSL chimney, 225 feet high, prior to demolition
4	66	Changes at fountain	19491025			Pictured Ernie Coulthard and Tom Watson reconstructing the island at the Fountain intersection. Circus system of traffic to be tried
4	67	Builders of Greater Victoria / 'Amabel' worked on city's earliest structures / Young French-Canadian who set out west as a boy of sixteen now hale and hearty Saanich citizen of 84	19520500			Pictured Alec Lacoursiere, reminiscences of his life in the building trade in Victoria
4	67	Anti-US posters placed on Island highway	19550216		VDT	Pictured Hector Crombie, secretary of the Victoria Chamber of Commerce tearing down a poster. Posters posted by members of the LLP (communist party) protesting resources grab by US
4	68	Prince Philip / Britons believe he will be made prince consort at an early date / Prince Albert waited for 17 years	19520518		Col	Picture of Queen and Prince in Victoria during royal tour.
4	69	Former city postmaster dies; J.B. Sinclair rites Friday				Pictured John B. Sinclair, born in Larbert, Stirling, Scotland, had lived in Victoria for 47 years, always wore a rosebud in his lapel
4	69	Clouds are fighting with the moon / Tuesday's 'quake means heap big snow; 'head for the woods' says Songhees seer				Picture Jimmy Fraser, grandson of Songhees chief Cheachlatcht
4	69	Cartoon strip Headlines of the week				
5	1	Sets new record	19550714			Pictured Richard S. Rheem's Morning Star off Honolulu's Diamond Head in trans-Pacific yacht race
5	1	Special prize given in flower contest	19550820			Mrs. H.A. Chisholm announced that Moira Colquhoun, Box 559, Duncan had been awarded an extra prize in the wild-flower colouring contest by the Times and the Women's Committee of the Victoria Symphony Orchestra. Grand prize winner was Ross Norrington, 738 Selkirk
5	1	Girl spelling wizard boning for \$32,000	19550000			About Gloria Lockerman, of Baltimore, '12-year-old Negro spelling champ' who is up to \$16,000 in CBS \$64,000 question
5	1	Flower Colouring contest won by Roff [should be Ross] Norrington	19550818			8-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. John S. Norrington, 738 Selkirk, grand prize winner

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
5	2	April winner named in flower contest	19550000			Winner: Sylvia Larsen, 1125 Oxford; Marnie Treloar, 538 Agnes; Wendy Davis, 905 Kenneth; Ross Norrington, 738 Selkirk; Amanda Shaw, 1118 Darcy Lane; Barbara Johnston, 343 St. Patrick; Moira Colquhoun, Box 559, Duncan; Lynne Ritchie, 1158 Kings Road; Bruce Chambers, 4317 Blenkinsop;
5	2	As our readers see it	19550000		VDT	Letters to the editor. 'Forty yeas behind?' from English-Canadian, Duncan BC, reprimanding D.C. O'Connell for 'ignorant audacity' for claiming, in an earlier letter, that Canada was behind England politically. Long letter in praise of Canada – 'young, vigorous, and progressive'
5	2	Who's who	19580226		VDT	Pictures of Harold Lloyd, silent-era comedian, and son Harold Jr.
5	3	Death claims builder of landmarks	19550804			Amable Lacoursiere, who worked on Dunsmuir Castle; the Roman Catholic cathedral, 1891; Protestant Orphans' Home, 1890. Full obituary
5	3	Death notice – Ruby				Mildred Lena Ruby, at residence 1636 Kenmore Street
5	3	Just 3 months ago – brrr			VDT	Pictured Joan Stewart, 18, holding a photo, taken 3 months earlier, of a snow-covered car with 'April 14 / 55 written in the snow.
5	3	Hey, Ma – what's he doing	19550608		VDT	Picture of Palomino mare and foal belonging to Alderman Edgelow.
5	4	'Did you ever see the like ...'			VDT	Picture of Mrs. H.M. Kyle wearing a corsage of 'an amalgamation of a vast number of blooms due to some injury to the growing tips' according top botanist G.A. Hardy. It was a combination of foxglove and dahlia. Bloom came from garden of Mr. and Mrs. John Chiko, 2310 Fort Street
5	4	Emily Carr, famous author-artist, passes	19450303			Picture of Emily Carr and pet monkey. Full obituary
5	5	Duke 34 on Friday – but no fuss, please / Queen's blather-hating husband to mark day only within royal family circle	19550609			Pictured Duke of Edinburgh and the Queen at the Epsom Derby
5	5	Power tower 'planting'	19560921		VDT	Picture of 50-foot pile driver being used to prepare footings for BC Electric transmission lines linking Goward substation, Interurban Road, and George Tripp substation.
5	6	Old and new meet	19550608		VDT	Pictured 'Ghosts of Generations', children on the steps of Craigflower school on 100th anniversary of founding. Eliza Mayhew dressed as Mrs. Robert Staines, first school teacher at Craigflower. Children are Ken Black, Linda Temple, Jerry Mossop, Sandra Boam
5	6	West's oldest school honored / souvenir pins given students at Craigflower 100th birthday	19550608			history of Craigflower school
5	6	From our files				historic news items: April 5, 1896, fire in attic of Union Club; April 5, 1916, new draft of troops for BC Bantams, barracks being build in Beacon Hill Park; April 5, 1936, Premier Patullo arrived in Ottawa, seeking federal aid for province
5	6	Provincial Dentists	19120705			list of successful candidates at the semi-annual examinations.
5	6	On Wednesday evening ...	19140300			report of wedding of Anna Matilda Henderson, daughter of Anton Henderson, Esq., Carey Road. Married Albert Henry Todd of Cedar Hill.[registration 1914-09-027769; marriage at Saanich on 1914-03-18; married at the Henderson's residence, Carey Road, according to the rites and ceremonies of the Presbyterian church]

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
5	7	1956 Push planned on Gorge Waterway restoration				Diagram showing the proposed canal, locks, and sluices to allow the Gorge to be flushed clean of 'harbor filth'
5	8	Pat covered twenty miles	19550912			diagrammatic map showing course of swim of Pat Russell, in attempt to become first woman to swim across Juan de Fuca Strait. Estimated that she swam 20 miles, in nine hours and 23 minutes.
5	9	Littlest and bestest	19541222			Pictured Russell Walker, aged 3, as Bo-Peep, Lynn Ormiston, aged 2, as Queen; at Hampton Park playground which had a party to celebrate its closing for the season. Also pictured Wende Vivian, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Vivian, and Jimmy Roberts, son of Dr. and Mrs. L.N. Roberts.
5	9	P.B. Scurrah	19591210			Pictured wearing chain of office [no reason for picture]
5	10	Long record of quiet generosity ends with death of Joker Patton	19550705			Pictured George Patton at the helm of his 'beloved Aileen'. Detailed obituary
5	10	Former Victoria Alderman	19551022		VDT	Pictured John Worthington [pointing to ice-age marks scratched by glaciers at the top of Mount Tolmie. Concerned that suggested development will blast them away
5	11	Chief clerk retires	19550019			Pictured Miss Nona Rich, employee of the E&N Railway Company for 48 years. Description of her years of service, starting at \$30 per month
5	11	RCAF veteran Ramsay enters council race	19551028			pictured Hugh Ramsay, announced he will run in elections for Victoria council. He is assistant manager of Ramsay Machine Works, says the city council 'needs younger people with fresh ideas'.
5	11	Two companies merge to produce television films	19551028			Item from Toronto; J.H. Batten, president of Rapid Grip and Batten Ltd. has said that his firm and Meriden Productions Corporation Ltd. had joined their facilities and would go into production at the Queensway Studio.
5	11	Combined Enterprises Appointment	19551022			Pictured James B. Prendergast, appointed Assistant to the President, Combined Enterprises Limited. He is from Victoria.
5	12	Crumbs for Beacon Hill quackers	19551115		VDT	Pictured bakery employees Don Stewart and Gordon Harris putting breadcrumbs onto the ice on the duck pond
5	12	Model yacht pool becomes rink	19551115		VDT	Pictured skaters on pond at Holland Point model yacht basin, area the size of the Memorial Arena has been flooded to make a skating rink
5	12	Greeting perambulates for 21 years	19550000			Greeting card originally sent by Mrs. Leonard Gordon, West Saanich, in 1934, to her uncle Charles Webb, 3891 Carey Road, has been circulating amongst family members for 21 years, each year something is added so the the 'card' is now 30 inches long
5	12	Joyce A. Bull, aide to BC premiers, dead	19551025			Pictured Joyce Alice Bull, secretary to three premiers, daughter of Saanich fire chief Josiah Bull, and Mrs. Bull, 4201 Quadra. Full obituary
5	12a	Eyebrows were raised	19680424			Pictured American Export Isbrandtsen Line passenger ship Independence, on the New York waterfront
5	12b	Wedding Road – Garbally Road / because of a family wedding, a connecting road was built	19680311			By Elizabeth Forbes, story of the Wood family who settled on Selkirk Water, John Wood built a house and called it Garbally, it was accessed only by water. When daughter Alice was to be married John built a road, called Wedding Road, so the guests had an alternative to water access to the family home.
5	12c	Election pamphlet	19670000			Pierre Elliott Trudeau, and David Anderson

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
5	12d	Slain civil rights leader	19680405			Pictured the Rev. Martin Luther King, Jesse Jackson, and Rev, Ralph Abernathy, in Memphis
5	12e	Trudeau	19680617			advertisement from David Groos and David Anderson to meet Prime Minister Trudeau, 'in your home' on TV and in person at Mile 0, Trudeau to arrive by helicopter
5	12f	Trudeau / Anderson	19680613			Ad. inserted by Esquimalt-Saanich Liberal candidate, David Anderson
5	13	Oldest house in Greater Victoria ...				Built by John Tod, HBC chief trader on Heron Street, Willows district. Story charts the occupants of the house after Tod's death: Costello; Alfred Dixon Fuller; Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Pauline and family.
5	13	Victoria's nature talks / spring at Mt Douglas	19460429			
5	14	In a ceremony at St. Luke's church	19490714			Pictured groom and bride Edwin Ted Anderson and Kathleen Mary Hitchcox; bride's mother is Catherine Hitchcox, Lee Avenue, groom is son of the late Mr. and Mrs. J.B. Anderson, Gordon Head
5	14	First voters on city by-laws	19490000			Pictured Jack Allison, 3059 Washington Avenue, first city ratepayer to vote today on by-laws which, if approved, will allow the borrowing of \$1,311,800 for water and public works improvements. Also mentioned: A.M. Johnston, 541 Niagara; T.E. Lancaster; Mrs. Mary Pettigrew, 1153 Pandora, first woman voter of the day.
5	14a	Death notice – Dawson	19441128			Irene Alice Dawson
5	14b		19400000			cute picture of a kitten
5	15	Snow mantles ceremony for war dead	19551111		VDT	Picture of ceremony at cenotaph the lawns of Parliament Buildings, Lt. Gov. Frank Ross, and Canadian Scottish piper, with troops in the snow
5	15	Planning fast ferry to the mainland	19551117		VDT	pictured J.F. Ellis, Union Steamships' general manager, and G.F. Dunn, president of Victoria Chamber of Commerce. Will decide with the month of they will introduce a fast two-ferry service between Saanich peninsula and the mainland.
5	16	It looks inhuman but it's helpful	19551119			Pictured an electric log snatcher, manufactured by R.G. LeTourneau, Inc. Longview Texas and now being exhibited here in connection with the 46th annual Pacific Logging Congress
5	16	Daring axeman	19550000			Pictured Swante Kyllonname, 62, Olympia, who climbed a 90-foot mark on a spar tree in Nanaimo loggers' sports
5	16	Pat Bay highway bridge opened	19551123		VDT	Pictured Carey Road bridge crossing Canadian National Railway tracks near Saanich headquarters fire hall. Bridge opened despite the approaches not having been paved.

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
5	17	Fairies, gnomes dance / Prize winners named				Report of children's fancy dress party held in Crystal Ballroom of the Empress Hotel. Sponsored by the IODE. Pictured Holly Vivian and 'big' sister Wendy, daughters of Mr. and Mrs. L. Vivian. Prizes presented by Mrs. J.L. Gates, regent of Municipal Chapter of IODE, to: Girls under six: Evie Cranstoun (Alice); Evelyn Hammond (pink fairy); Jean McEree (Aladdin); Yvonne Norrington (drum major); and couples Chris and Lynne Rickett (nightgowns). Boys under six: Michael McIlree (snowman); Marshall Hunt (black sambo); Jim Roberts (doctor); Phillip Pearsall (Turk). Girls over six: Wendy Lovitt (Japanese lady); Virginia Salmon (Christmas tree); Sandra Smith (Indian maiden); Pamela Dann (mermaid); and couples, Jane and Bob White as Dutch pair. Boys over six: Robin Waring (flapper); Norman Abbott (candy cane); Yves d'Destrube (King of the East); Martin Dowling (Robin Hood). Judges were Mrs. W.A. Trenholme, Mrs. R.G. Wallace, Mts. Cyril J. Williams, and Mrs. Cyril Chapman
5	17	From our files Dec. 27, 1895				At meeting of Scandinavian Society, Valhalla officers were elected. A. Henderson (compiler's father) was re-elected president; G. Thorsen elected secretary.
5	18	Hole or hole it's mud for city work crews	19551027		VDT	pictures of work crews at Dallas-Cook, moving soil to make way for new waterfront parking; and at Hillside-Doncaster area, improving grades on Bowker creek
5	18	David Armstrong / "we're pals, but ..."	19560300			Picture of David Armstrong – no details
5	19	Big cedar found for totem but Mungo asks better one	19560100		VDT	searching near Muir creek, Sooke, for tree for world's tallest totem pole. Pictured a pole in Tacoma, Washington, claimed to be the world's tallest.
5	19	Totem color contest winner	19560302		VDT	Pictured Arthur Dow, nine, winner of the Times coloring contest. Kenny Walker won second prize, Bruce Bennett, third; Consolation prizes to Pamela Boorman, Ross Norrington, and Brian Bennett.
5	19	Guess who?				Cartoon of three wise monkeys
5	20	Kitty 'cuts up'	19550000		VDT	Pictured Bobby Martin, 11, 2367 Pacific, and log he dragged home from the beach and carved with totemic designs. His cat 'Bimbo' is on top of the eight-foot tall pole. Inspired by the world's tallest totem.
5	20	Between times	19551108			Satirical piece about the Holland Point model yacht pool by Monte Roberts
5	20	Brooding penguin	19550000			Picture of Mathilda, penguin at Stanley Park zoo in Vancouver, brooding over large egg
5	20	Hi there mate	19560412		VDT	picture of sailors on escalator on aircraft carrier USS Saratoga, largest and fastest carrier in the world
5	21	Hillclimb gives big crowd big time	19560000		VDT	Picture of Victoria Motorcycle Club hillclimb, cyclist mentioned: Henry Lou, Paul Girardo, John Collyer, Wes Morhart, Les Blow, Vern Amour.
5	21	Comet fails on last leg	19560000			Picture of BOAC Comet III jet airliner taking off from Montreal, on last lap of world-girdling demonstration. Had to return due to problem
5	21	\$1,200 scholarship for city student	19560415			Pictured Donald Irvine, 25, who won National Research Council scholarship, according to parents Mr. and Mrs. R.M. Irvine, 4386 Torquay Drive. Student at university of Saskatchewan studying for a Ph.D in biology
5	22	Sunshine birds here	19560325			Pictured flamingos from Florida in the T. Eaton store window, being fed by Shelagh Fagan

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
5	22	I.O.D.E. ball given for many children	19251228			Children's fancy dress dance at the Empress Hotel
5	22	After the presentation ...				Pictured Miss Suzanne Ryall being led onto the dance floor by Lieut. Robin Taylor.
5	23	'Human Encyclopedia' / Walter Miles played big community role	19560406			Obituary of Walter Sabiston. Miles, details of his business connections and community service. Mother still lives at 1340 Stanley Avenue. Also on this page: death notice, report of the funeral, other Miles family references
5	23	Death notice – Miles	19580525			Mrs Ada Alberta Miles, 1340 Stanley Avenue,
5	23	Indulging in a bit of field work	19560516		VDT	Pictured Dr. Reida F. Songnaes, Dr. Dalton Jenkins, and Dr. Stanley Miles at dental conference
5	23	Frank Cope, silversmith, dies in UK	19560428			involved in making BC's royal mace, worked for Jeffries & Co. in Victoria
5	24	On the DEW line / Two flags side by side	19560412			Picture of 'Eskimo' dog team passing under the wind of US air force Globemaster at the DEW radar station at Frobisher Bay. Story of US and Canada and the DEW line
5	24	Music exam results listed for Victoria	19580220			List of names of successful candidates
5	25	It's not this bad / City's biggest snowfall began 40 years ago today	19560000			Picture, taken in 1916, of view down Douglas Street toward St. Andrew's Presbyterian, under 'crippling blanket' of snow.
5	25	Ask the Times			VDT	How did Cedar Hill district come to be so named? Probably because it was the local name for Mount Douglas were there was a good stand of cedar trees. In what year was the Frank slide and how many survivors were there? Frank, AB, in the Crow's Nest Pass was buried about 4:10 a.m. on 29 April 1903. 66 deaths, but legend of 'sole survivor' Marion Leitch not true, there were others.
5	25	On radio, TV, tonight	19560300			Pictured President Eisenhower who is to make a speech about the forthcoming American elections
5	25	Enjoying them selves	19560920			Pictured President Eisenhower and Jane Owen during Republican caucus at Gettysburg farm
5	26	City man takes photo honors	19551025			Pictured James McVie's winning photograph 'Racing at Dawn', awarded top prize in the National Newspaper Snapshot Contest.
5	26	Ross in farewell ceremony	19600100			Pictured Lieut.-Governor Frank Ross in official state uniform
5	27	Angular ramp proposed for sightseers on Mount Tolmie				Pictured drawing by architect Rod Clack presented during discussion of the development of Mount Tolmie. Would give a 'helicopter view' of Victoria
5	27	Preserved for posterity / ancient Songhees tribe sagas tape-recorded by old Indian	19550603		VDT	Pictured Jimmy Fraser, the 'last genuine story-teller of the Songhees Indian tribe' who has recorded some stories for the Provincial Museum
5	28	Mighty tree en route to carving site			VDT	Pictured cedar at mouth of Muir Creek, will be towed to Victoria for carving the 'world's tallest totem'. Standing on the log are: Mungo and David Martin, Jack Elder, Ted Shaw, and member of the crew who had worked on yarding the log out.
5	28	Giant cedar for totem arrives today				Log being towed in from booming ground at Muir Creek by Island Rover, services donated by Harold B. Elworthy. Log will be taken to Thunderbird Park for carving
5	28	Death notice – Brett	19480504			Gertrude Elsie Brett at 3780 Saanich Road, wife of Victor L. Brett
5	28	Firemen battle spectacular blaze			VDT	Pictured fire at Macdonald's Consolidated warehouse, top storey gutted
5	29	April wedding set for Grace / Yachts, fast card Prince's hobbies	19560110		VDT	Pictured Grace Kelly and Prince Ranier III to be married in Monaco. Piece about the life of the prince



Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
5	29	Castle for a colleen	19560100			Picture of Prince Rainer's palace
5	29	Gracious Grace wins Monaco	19560417			Pictured Grace Kelly and Prince Ranier
5	29	Gordon Head class of 1891 feted at historical pageant	19561000			Mrs. H.V. Lester, Mrs. W. Mayne, Miss A. Sommers, Miss E.A. Vantreight, and G.A. Vantreight, Sr. presented with mementos of the in the pageant in the new school. Mrs. F.M. Jupp and Mrs. C.A. Goodwin, winners of the Saanich Reeve's gold medal for highest marks in the entrance examination for high school, also honoured. Former pupil James Hogg spoke about the school using material from Mrs. J. Mackay and Mrs. H.T.S. Hope
5	29	small card				Inscribed Mr H. Todd / Congratulations / From Gordon Head P.T.A. Pageant 1891-1931
5	30	Wedding	19560424			Pictured Grace Kelly and Prince Ranier leaving Monaco cathedral after wedding. Also waving to crowd from balcony of palace
5	30	As our readers see it	19560505			Why quibble? Letter from Alan Greig, 1141 Fort St., about the names of Vancouver Island and Vancouver, BC. Protest Persecution, letter from (Mrs.) A.L. Greenwood, secretary of Local Spiritual Assembly of the Baha'is of Victoria, about the persecution of Baha'is in Iran
5	30	Between times by Monte Robert	19560000			About men's hats
5	31	Garden club rally to support drive for new law / BC-wide plea for lily protection	19560424			campaign for legislation to protect the Easter lily. Dr. Adam Szcwawinski, provincial museum botanist, says he has been 'swamped' with letters, also want to protect other wild flowers such as the trillium and the false lady slipper. Picture of an Easter lilies, they are being 'picked to death'
5	31	Mrs Herbert Anscob dies; rites Saturday	19560509			Pictured Mrs. Herbert Anscob (Annie M.) - full obituary
5	31	Death notice – Sainty	19561018			Captain Clifford Claude Sainty, 82, 710 Fort Street, former commander of the Princesses Elizabeth, Charlotte, Louise and Norah
5	31	Funeral today for 91-year-old Saanich pioneer				Saanich pioneer Mrs. Keturah Isabel Heal, Royal Oak, born at Cedar Hill, lived in municipality all her life. Survived by sons Gilbert and Eldon; daughters Mrs. J.P. Merriman, Mrs. J. Mycock; 16 grandchildren; 43 great grandchildren; and five great great grandchildren.
5	31	Blooms	19560925			Picture of Princess Grace adjusting her corsage at luncheon in New York
5	31	Trans-Atlantic phone cable open officially Tuesday	19560925			Preparations first voice conversation across the Atlantic. Transport minister Marler in Ottawa; British Postmaster-General, Charles Hill; and president of the American Telephone and Telegraph Company will speak, then 100 guests will speak by phone with people in England. Will be similar ceremony at Lancaster House in London.
5	32	When we were very young / Victoria: city of character and characters / Gus Sivertz	19560505			Article about Victoria 'characters', notably A.W. Rogers, chocolate maker.
5	32	When we were very young / Shaped little by little into men and women / Gus Sivertz	19560512			Article about teachers, notably Miss Williams 'Biddy Williams' principal of Girls' Central School
5	33	When we were very young / Hip, hip, hooray, for the Queen's birthday / Gus Sivertz	19560519			Article about Victoria Day
5	33	When we were very young / Memories revive some voices from the past / Gus Sivertz	19560526			Article detailing reminiscences of current and former residents of Victoria.

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
5	34	Record just three days off	19560502		VDT	Pictured Bill Mackie examining rain gauge to check that there's no moisture, if not today will be the 26th consecutive day with no measurable precipitation. Record, 29 days, set in 1951.
5	34	From our files	19560919			Sept. 19, 1896 – young indulging in outdoor sports: Sept. 19, 1916 – Hulk of SS Queen City beached in the Inner Harbour: 19 Sept. 1936 – Victoria fair, at Willows Park, will end tonight
5	34	Ceremony to open Victoria's Empire Day festivities	19560521			Empire Day queen to be crowned at Parliament Building; children's gymkhana at Cedar Hill Cross Roads; pageant at Athletic Park; motor boat races at Thetis Lake; Symphony pops concert at Memorial Arena; Grand parade to the Parliament Buildings; motorcycle rodeo at Memorial Park; band concert at Beacon Hill Park; sports at Athletic Park; Jamboree at Memorial Arena; Vancouver Island Indian Festival at Songhees Reserve: war canoe races, Indian dancing, La'Halle games.
5	35	Cartoon about the rain	19560600			
5	35	From our files	19560601			June 1, 1896 – City council decided to re-open James Bay Bridge to vehicular traffic, but not for street cars (closed for examination): June 1, 1916 – announcement from London about Battle of Jutland; June 1, 1936 – Alderman Luney's motion that mayoral terms be two years, not one as at present, endorsed by council.
5	35	From our files	19560706			July 6, 1896 – Victorians visited Port Angeles for 4 July celebrations; July 6, 1916 – more troop from Alberta arrived, to serve with 143rd Battalion: July 6, 1936 – Mutiny on the Bounty showing at the Plaza Theatre
5	35	Blemished glory	19560607		VDT	Pictured World Glory, second largest ship ever to enter Yarrows Ltd. dry dock, to be painted. Largest ship was Queen Elizabeth
5	35	Ask the Times	19560000			Why was Prospect Lake given that name? Probably because miners from Leech River thought it was gold bearing
5	35	From our files	19560606			June 6, 1896 – SS Rainbow returned from Texada, Capt. John Irving had been visiting mining properties: 6 June 1916 – London, Field Marshal Earl Kitchener on the way to Russia on boat that sunk off the Orkney Islands last evening: June 6, 1936 – three government liquor stores in Victoria, beer parlours, and clubs must close all day Monday under Elections Act
5	36	Mayor Morley, 94, first proponent of amalgamation	19560616			Pictured ex-mayor Morley, Alfred J. Morley, 1246 Montrose,
5	36	Everything's a-buzz / tiny radicals split nation, stand firm by banished queen	19560623			Pictured Alex Porteous and car covered with swarm of bees, near the Parliament Building. Museum director, Dr. Clifford Carl, said it was a natural phenomenon for the bees to swarm when the hive became overcrowded
5	36	Now here's a real shoe tree	19560831			Pictured Mrs. Stan Hancock, 1544 Westall, with a horseshoe buried in the tree that was being felled. The shoe was probably attached over 100 years ago.
5	37	When we were very young / Shaped little by little into men and women / Gus Sivertz	19560908			recollections about Central school
5	37	When we were very young / Skinned knees, and memories of a good man / Gus Sivertz	19560900			recollections about secret places, mentions Edmonton Street, now Bay Street, between Fernwood Road and Mr. van Tassel's orchard, mentions the writer's friends Dick Wall, Billy Malcolm, and his brother Henry.

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
5	38	When we were very young / The day of Victoria's big fire / Gus Sivertz	19560700			Story of fire on July 23, 1907, started at Albion Iron Works, fire-fighting equipment brought from Nanaimo on special RE&N train, water supply from Elk and Beaver Lakes inadequate.
5	38	Victoria life savers	19420616			Pictured winners of the Anscomb cup, and others: Scott Kerr; Muss U. Pottinger; Hugh Reston, instructor; Miss I Smith, Bob Peers; W.T. Stanyon, examiner; Warren Long, president of Victoria branch of Royal Life Saving Society; Hugh Farquhar, secretary, examiner, and instructor.
5	38	Old school days at Gordon Head Pageant them	19561012			Memories of Gordon Head elementary school, founded 1891, to be revived with a pageant at the new school.
5	39	When we were very young / Skating home on coat-tail sails / Gus Sivertz	19560000			reminiscences of winter around Spring Ridge
5	39	Old landmark tumbling	19560921			Picture of the former post office [Government / Wharf / Humboldt] being demolished by Luney Bros and Hamilton.
5	39	Scion of old Saanich family laid to rest	19580213			John George Thomson, last surviving member of pioneer family of William Thomson to be buried at St. Stephen's. Father settled in the area in 1855 after being shipwrecked off the west coast, and built Bannockburn, on Mount Newton Cross Road, Central Saanich 'one of the first homes to be built' on the island. [Thomson family file at Saanich Archives; Image at BC Archives Item B-02793 - Bannockburn, the William Thomson home in Saanich]
5	40	Wide variety of entertainment in Victoria Day Activities	19550524		VDT	pictures of dragon, Seattle Police drill team, and children waiting at the Victoria Day parade. On page 42, of this album, picture of Vivian Andrews and horse, a winner in the holiday horse show
5	40	Panicky horse falls on child during parade / miracle saves tot from injury	19550524		VDT	Horse-drawn carriage driven by William Cooke, Millstream Road, panicked, plunged into crowd and fell outside St. Louis College. Landed on Diane Cooke [no relation], 941 Government received a bruised ankle
5	40	Mrs. Heath rites Thursday	19580219			Mrs. Victoria Emma Heath, member of prominent pioneer family, funeral to be held at St. Barnabas. Daughter of the late M&M Thomas Shaw. Obituary
5	40	We've got everything	19591211			On Friday. Dec. 11, 1959 the city had 'Hail / thunder / lightening / cloudbursts / sunshine / rainbows / gales / and finally – / and earthquake
5	40	Princess Margaret ... cruel side	19600000			Picture of the princess [no context]
5	41	He'll carry her no more	19560601			Pictured Queen Elizabeth oh 17-year-old horse, Winston, who is to be retired from active duty
5	41	Poised for strait challenge	19560810			Pictured Marilyn Bell, about to dive into Horseshoe Bay, her starting place for the crossing of the Strait of Juan de Fuca, her swim foremen will be Capt. Eiice Cavin, navigator, and Gus Ryder, coach.
5	42	When we were very young / Marbles, stilts, and prisoner's base / Gus Sivertz	19560407			reminiscences of children's games
5	42	When we were very young / The new 'Old Vic' – pride of the run / Gus Sivertz	19560000			reminiscences of the Princess Victoria, just arrived in Victoria from Great Britain, to sail in the Canadian Pacific (BC coast service) in the Victoria, Vancouver, Seattle triangle run.
5	43	When we were very young / The very embodiment of good nature / Gus Sivertz	19560602			reminiscences Victoria 'half a century ago', particularly the Chinese community.

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
5	43	Colleagues to honour city doctor / Coroner longest in BC practice	19580300			Pictured Coroner E.C. Hart, article about his long career, born in Nova Scotia in 1870
6	1	Second rainless July in 59 years 'on deck' / rain showers seen but not for city	19580000			no rain in July last recorded in 1899
6	1	Old woodburner	19580423			Pictured a Victorian-era wood-burning locomotive, saddle tank switcher, sleeping car, diner and other cars filled with relics of 'days gone by'. Will be part of CNR museum train travelling to various locations on the Island
6	2	no clippings				
6	3	Areas first town planner / ex-mayor Morley dies here at 96	19580917			Pictured Alfred J. Morley, former mayor of Victoria, regarded as the man who modernized the city's administrative system.
6	3	Our centennial medalists	19580729			Thumbnail sketches, with photographs, of recipients of the British Columbia Centennial medal at Beacon Hill Park; chosen for voluntary work 'freely and generously given to the community'. John A. Worthington, Frank Mulliner, George R. (Rebel) Mowat, Robert Whyte.
6	3	Death announcement – Todd	19581005			Albert Henry (Harry) Todd, late of 4344 Cedar Hill Road [compilers husband]
6	3	Death announcement – Worthington	19580903			John Arthur Worthington, ex-alderman, at family residence 247 Government Street. Also pictured over caption Ex-alderman dead
6	4	Grown up ...	19580620			Pictured Queen Elizabeth and Princess Anne as they are driven to Horse Guards Parade
6	4	Edward VIII				line drawing of the former king
6	4	Outward Bound	19580621		VDT	Pictured (Bill Halkett photo) the Nippon Maru of Dallas Road
6	5	Windship spreads her wings	19580617		VDT	Pictured crowds watching Japanese training barque, Nippon Maru, 'like a ghost out of the past' leaving for Vancouver under full sail. 'one of the last of the windships'
6	5	A new device	19580616		VDT	Pictured a hydro seeder spraying roadside with wet fertilizer and seed then with mulch, to be used for weed control throughout the province
6	6	Marilyn and Lisa Jane	19580823			Pictured Marilyn Bell DiLascio, swimmer of English Channel, and new baby
6	6	Bing flies back home from BC	19580616			Bing Crosby cut short his fishing trip to fly home to wife, Kathy, pictured, who has been reported as proposed victim of a kidnapping
6	6	Kidnap plot admitted by robbery suspect	19580616			Wilburn E. Davison admitted to plan to kidnap Kathy Crosby
6	7	Hard aground off Oak Bay	19580624		VDT	Pictured the seiner Dorbarth aground near Discovery Island, owner, Julius Barth, and companion elected to stay aboard and wait for high tide to re-float the boat.
6	7	Last-minute rush	19580800		VDT	Pictured housing project for the blind at Humboldt and Vancouver Streets. Rushing to be ready for dedication by Canon George Biddle, Lieutenant-Governor Frank Ross, etc.
6	8	House on estate of Sir James Douglas	19580924			Pictured a drawing of Sir James' house and cherry trees, drawing by T.F. Baxter who hopes to donate it to the Provincial Archives
6	8	Oil painting revives memories of gay life on Douglas estate	19580914			reminiscences of Lt.-Col. James Chichester Harris, 902 Heywood, grandson of James Douglas, his mother was Sir James' youngest daughter, his parents were Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Reginald Harris, civil engineer.

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
6	8	From our files	19570312			March 12, 1897 – a number of sealing schooners to stay in harbour this summer, they have nothing to do; March 23, 1917 – Cultivation of gardens 'going ahead with vim': March 12, 1937 – Cost of unemployment relief in Victoria for coming year estimated to be \$378,000, city's share would be \$150.
6	9	Indian scene opera feature	19580708			Review by Norman Cribbens of 'The Bride Ship', opera about the 1862 arrival of Brides' ship
6	9	Here from New Orleans	19580700			Pictured Mr. and Mrs. George H. Loker and family at the home of Mrs. Loker's father, G.A. Vantreight.
6	9	Shirley's big week	19580517			Pictured Canada's Shirley Harmer – seems to be a singer in the US check
6	10	Officials view wreckage where 18 died	19580618			Pictured collapsed section of Second Narrows Bridge; highways minister Philip Gagliardi; Col. W.G. Swan, chief designer for Dominion Bridge Company
6	11	Officials view wreckage where 18 died	19580618			continued from page 10, pictured before and after images of the bridge, also images on page 12 of this album
6	11	City doctor dead	19581028			Pictured Dr. Gordon C. Kenning
6	11	Doctor's death mourned	19581028			Dr. Gordon Colfox Kenning, soldier surgeon, full obituary
6	12	When we were very young: Over the hill to Shawnigan Lake and the days of long ago	19580000			reminiscences of railway journey to Shawnigan Lake by Sivertz
6	12	Prominent	19581115			Pictured Fred McGregor, lay churchman and leading insurance man who will lead singing at First United Church on Sunday
6	13	When we were very young: 'He would whip up the horses and trot along'	19580510			Reminiscences by Gus Sivertz; Tallyho horse-drawn carriages
6	13	Bobbing in a summer breeze	19580519		VDT	View looking north on Government Street, 60 centennial balloons strung across the street for Victoria Day celebrations
6	13	From our files	19581217			Dec. 17 1898 – Queen Victoria transferred her court from Windsor to Osborne, Isle of Wight. Dec 17, 1918 – Winnipeg fire of tourist coach bound for Toronto, 13 missing, 8 injured. Dec. 17, 1938 – Dayton Ohio honouring Orville Wright, from that city, on 35th anniversary of first successful airplane flight
6	13	Death announcement – Sainty	19581115			Isabelle Sainty, Ritz hotel, widow of Captain Clifford Claude Sainty; born in Australia. Survived by brothers Capt. C.R. Wilson, Saanichton and J.J. Wilson in Australia; sister Mrs. R.E. Newton, Australia, and nephew Ian Gordon Wilson, Saanichton
6	14	Four-wheel relic rescued: high style ride in old landau for centennial 'do' Saturday	19500519			Pictured landau undergoing restoration by Paul Moreau, 962 Bray and Ed. Ponsford, Prospect Lake. Landau found by Ald. Edgelow, to be used for ceremonial events
6	14	Horsewoman Mary Shanks dies at 50	19590602			Full obituary
6	14	Hay, water	19500000			Pictured Tim Tam, winner of one-mile Derby trial stakes at Louisville. 'chief hope of Calumet Farms' [is this in Saanich?]
6	15	Hoe-down to honor stagecoach: rootin' tootin' send-off	19580507		VDT	Pictured Royal Mail B.C. Express Co. No. 14, at Sandown racetrack, being prepared for parade through Victoria before going to Barkerville. Driver Jack Turnbull, Sumas Prairie; Jack Loveway, North Kamloops at front wheel; and Les Grott, Lillooet.

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
6	15	Certificate from the HCB club	19310509			loose certificate awarded to Virginia Todd awarded Grand Officer of the H.B.C. club for faithfully adhering to the Chevaliers' Code [signed by Barnard Clifford, Grand Commander]
6	16	engagement announcement	19580000			Mr. and Mrs. G.S. Stewart, 4225 Cedar Hill Road, announce the engagement of eldest daughter, Norma Elaine, to Mr. Raymond Frank Creed, only son of Mr. and Mrs. F.W. Creed, 4288 Shelbourne Street
6	16	A honeymoon in Calgary	19590221		VDT	Pictured Mr. and Mrs. Stanley K. Kellow. Bride is former Margery Edith Ellis, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. Ellis of Goldsmith Street, groom is son of Mr. and Mrs. D. Kellow of Cordova Bay
6	16	Willing hands bake to rise dough	1958121		Col.	Pictured, baking bee at Norrington's Bakery prior to gala bake sale. Jack Norrington, Mrs. R.G. Sinclair, Mrs. E. Albutt, Mrs. G.C. Lane, Mrs. E.S. Horan, Mrs. W. Penhallanick, Mrs. L.C. Cloke.
6	16a	Stampede	19680704			Pictured at Malton airport, Toronto, Duchess of Kent greeting her niece, Willa, daughter of John Worsley of Uxbridge, Ont, brother of the duchess. Duke and Duchess en route to the Calgary stampede
6	16b	Divorces				Divorces granted to: Sheila P. Armitage, from Harold F. Armitage; Margaret M. Nagel, from Richard A. Nagel; Shirley E. McKee from John D. McKee; Margaret C. Baylis from Frank W. Baylis; Richard D. Hawkes from Evleyn L. Hawkes; Allan H. McLellan from Phyllis H. McLellan; John H. Sutton from Penelope D. Sutton. Addresses listed.
6	16c	More than 48,000	19621205		VDT	Pictured holly being packaged for shipment from Vancouver Island Holly Growers' Association to eastern Canada. Mrs. Joyce Cosier, Mrs. Edna Rix, Mr. Nutter, Mrs. Pat Todd
6	17	Busy wash day oh lawns of 'Bird Cages' marked arrival of British bride ships	19580321			Pictured one of the Birdcage buildings in front of which the 'Tynemouth Girls' laundered their clothes after 150 days at sea. Story of the arrival of the Tynemouth and the 'cargo' of young women.
6	17	Small but mighty in their efficiency	19590320			Pictured four units of the Second Canadian Minesweeping Squadron: HMCS James Bay, Miramichi, Cowichan, Fortuen.
6	18	14 Centennial-minded children win scrapbook prizes	19581212		VDT	Pictured Times Art Critic Moncrieff Williamson and contest editor Mrs Audrey Johnson conferring on entries in the The Victoria Times Centennial Scrapbook Colouring Contest for centennial of British Columbia. Top winners Carol Sluggert and John Chant; other winners listed
6	19	When we were very young: as the quiet fall ploughing got underway	19580000			Reminiscences by Gus Sivertz; farm horses
6	19	Light-headed	19581215		VDT	Pictured person in London with giant Christmas lantern on his head – for easy carrying while he 'helps decorate the British capital'
6	19	One-time stagecoach driver / Weir funeral set for Thursday at 2	19581206			pictured 'Gavin Weir, beach owner, of 1169 William Head Road, Metchosin. Had been stagecoach driver on the Victoria-Metchosin route. His family settled in Metchosin in 1853. Full obituary.
6	20	Centennial scrapbook ceremony / winners in 'fair exchange'	19581217		VDT	Pictured BC Centennial chairman, Lawrie Wallace with scrapbook contest winners, Carol Sluggert and John Chant
6	21	Three generations of Churchills	19590105			Pictured Sir Winston Churchill and family
6	21	Rivals beat to windward	19580906		VDT	Pictured yachts Vim and Columbia in the America's Cup

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
6	21	A ship shipped	19580800			Pictured yacht Sceptre, British challenger for the America's Cup being loaded aboard cargo liner Alsatia at Southampton
6	22	A little Christmas magic	19581212			Pictured Christmas decorations at Rockefeller Centre, New York
6	22	Last Civil War veteran	19590300			Pictured 'Colonel' Walter Williams, aged 116, of Houston Texas, involved in death of General John Salling at Kingsport, Tennessee when Williams was 12
6	22	Ocean balloon flight	19581209			Pictured British crew of 'The Small World' balloon taken at Cardington [Bedfordshire, England] before balloon was shipped to the Canary Islands preparatory to trans-Atlantic flight to Barbados
6	22	Premier W.A.C. Bennett	19590100			Pictured – 'it's a happy budget'
6	22	The balloon goes up and off over the Atlantic	19581212			Balloon The Small World has left Santa Cruz de Tenerife
6	23	Weekend rest for busy fishboats	19580906		VDT	Pictured – fishing boats moored at Fisherman's Wharf
6	23	That hat to return for one day	19591000			Pictured Constable Norman Niblo wearing a 'Bobbie' helmet, he is making a Canada-wide tour to encourage Canadians to visit the United Kingdom
6	23	Wedding	19581209			Pictured James Guy Payne Audain of Victoria and Isobel Rose Spooner (nee Temple) of Cheshire at their wedding at Caxton Hall on 1 December
6	23	Soldier, sportsman, finance expert / Maj. A.C. Fitcher dies at age 74	19581114			Full obituary
6	24	Hell's Gate conquered	19581217			Pictured French frogman Louis Lourmais and wife Lillian after he became the first person to swim through Hell's Gate Canyon on the Fraser River
6	24	Pickets paraded	19590300			Pictured civil servants picketing the Parliament Buildings
6	24	Anglican centenary starts / 1,400 at the cathedral	19590225			Pictured – the special service in the cathedral
6	24	Diamond	19590217			Pictured Carol Channing with diamond-studded hairdo entitled 'Missile Cone'
6	24	From our files	19590419			April 29, 1919 – Victoria's first airplane now being rigged at Willows for its inaugural flight on Saturday, Flt. Commander Jack Clemence in charge; April 29, 1939 – about pupils seeing the King and Queen on their drive 'here'
6	25	Student Tea Party	19590216			Pictured a cardboard teapot on top of cupola of Victoria College [Young Building] – a student prank
6	25	Conservatory results / City musicians win top honours	19590219			List of student and grades
6	25	New satellite's brain	19590217			Diagram of instruments enclosed in weather forecasting satellite fired successfully into orbit by the US.
6	25	From our files	19590525			May 25 1899 – second day of Gorge carnival
6	25	From our files	19590526			May 26, 1899 – 5th regiment band gave promenade concert at the Drill Hall; May 26, 1919 – general strikes in Calgary and Edmonton in sympathy with the Winnipeg strikers
6	25	Miss Margaret Clay	19590508			Pictured – recently re-elected chairman of BC Library Association
6	26	Sea lion slayer pleads innocent	19590219		VDT	Criticism of Jim Creed who shot a 2,000 pound sea lion in Saanich Inlet. Creed's nine-year old brother, Francis Creed, is pictured with the carcass
6	26	End of month wedding	19590105			Mr. and Mrs. C. Ellis, 2023 Goldsmith Avenue announce engagement of daughter Margery Edith, to Mr. Stanley Keith Kellow, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. Kellow of Cordova Bay. Both pictured

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
6	26	Learning the business	19581107			Pictured Calgary Mayor Peter Moore, picking up the garbage, wanted to learn the town's business from actual experience
6	27	Victoria lost	19590117			Pictured Island Coach Lines depot, 629 Broughton, it is to be razed and owners, Eaton's of Canada, will build a multi-storey car park. Coach lines moving to Black Ball Ferry Wharf, also pictured.
6	27	The old joins the new	19590000			Pictured – Victoria fire department's 'original' horse-drawn, steam-powered pumper, ca. 1898, Firemen taking it out: Robert Christianson; deputy chief, Ted Beales; Chief Jim Bayliss; Allen Senior; George Kulai, Allen Duval, Richard Warner
6	27	Veteran city doctor dies a year after retirement	19590900			Dr. Joseph William Lennox, 1216 Rockland – obituary; death announcement, died 14 September 1959.
6	27	Death announcement – Vantreight	19590827			Geoffrey Arthur Vantreight, eldest son of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Vantreight – full obituary
6	27	Ardent local outdoorsman dies suddenly				Albert Andrew Bechtel, employee of Victoria Machinery Depot for 40 years, obit.
6	27	Early Saanich Pioneer G.A. Vantreight passes	19590800			Full obituary
6	28	Long-time newspaperman 'with human approach' dies at 67	19581229			Pictured – Tom Merriman, full obituary
6	28	Moon, Venus cuddle close, shed beauty	19580000			Dr. R.M. Petrie, Dominion Astrophysical Observatory, about the astronomical phenomenon of Mars and Venus being so close as to appear as on
6	28	Queen's way leads to widely different places	19581108			Pictured the Queen and Prince Philip in Irish State Coach on way to open parliament at Westminster
6	29	Grace and elegance in traditional form	19590120			Pictured – Royal Winnipeg Ballet, will perform at the Royal Theatre [Victoria]. Vancouver ballerina Marina Katronis stars, lead dancer Frederic Strobel; former Victoria dancer, Sheila Mackinnon is in the corps-de-ballet
6	29	Pomp marks house opening	19590100			Pictured; entering the parliament building in Victoria, Lieutenant-Governor, Frank Ross and Premier Bennett; 13-year-old Johnny Joe, first Indian page to work on the floor of the house, shaking hands with Ross
6	30	Shabby treatment must end / Arise, ye lowly skunk cabbage!	19590331			Pictured – skunk cabbage. Dr. Leonard Holm, University of Uppsala, says skunk cabbage, or yellow arum, is one of the most beautiful flowers in North America.
6	30	Tennis racquet				Pictured – Japanese Crown Prince Akihito and his bride-to-be Michiko Shoda, on tennis court
6	31	Half demolished	19590511		VDT	Pictured – old Customs Appraisal building, corner Broughton and Langley Streets, build in 1893 as shoe factory, then taken over by federal government. Now partially demolished to make way for 'car park'
6	31	Premier's good wishes	19581223			Premier Bennett's Christmas message
6	31	Ancient Shay locomotive	19580629		VDT	Pictured – last of fleet of 15 locomotives operated by Mayo Lumber Co. Ltd., in front of company offices at Paldi, west of Duncan. Came to Island in 1924, hauled 150,000 board feet of lumber for 22 miles every day. Came to 'final resting place' with engineer Clarence Martin at controls
6	32	Three receptions to mark opening of BC's top residence	19590530			Two aerial views of the \$1,500,000 new residence of the Lieutenant-Governor, one during construction and another of completed building



Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
6	33	Saanich has to bow to the city this time	19590509		VDT	Pictured a camellia 'bush' owned by A.J. Ingram. Old West Saanich Road who claims it is 15-feet tall. L.H. Lonsdale, 1507 Fernwood Road, claims to have a bigger one, at 18 feet.
6	33	Dramatically beautiful	19590425		VDT	Picture of the Hall of Science, University of Mexico, all four walls decorated with multi-coloured murals of Aztec figures
6	34	When we were very young: A walk down Broad Street and across the years	19590000			Gus Sivertz – reminiscence of Broad Street
6	35	Boarding plane	19590413			Pictured John Foster Dulles going to Washington for cancer treatment
6	35	Mr. and Mrs. William J. Florence ...	19590000			Eldest daughter, Annlyn Doreen engaged to Lawrence Philip Lambrick – both pictured
6	35	Long colourful career	19590324		VDT	Former Vancouver Island Coach Depot, Broughton and Gordon, pictured being demolished for a parking lot. Built as livery stable in 'early 1880s'.
6	36	Dulles dies; free world pays tribute	19590525		VDT	Obituary and picture of Dulles
6	32	Strain of a long day	19590717			Picture of Queen watching march past in front of Parliament Building, Clothing and jewellery described.
7	1	No secret about this shelter	19610926			Pictured – David Michael, 376 King George Terrace constructing a basement fall-out shelter; with Clive Lenz and Matt Kroppmanns
7	1	From our files	19610906			Sept. 6, 1901 – President McKinley shot;
7	1	From our files	19610919			Sept. 19, 1921 – throng awaited the opening of new Hudson's Bay store this morning
7	1	From our files	19610926			Approximately 100 students expected at opening of Victoria College at Craigdarroch Castle tomorrow
7	1	From our files	19611003			Oct. 3, 1901 – largest block of granite ever quarried to be used for Beachy Head lighthouse, from Cornwall, weighs 1,400 tons; Oct. 3, 1921 – Walter James Anderson, Victoria pioneer passed away at residence, Burleith Drive; Oct. 3, 1941 – 38 English children who are staying in Victoria for the duration of the war were visited by Geoffrey H. Shakespeare, under secretary of state for foreign affairs.
7	1	Mr. and Mrs. Duncan McTavish	19610925		VDT	Pictured on their wedding day, 28 September 1911, will celebrate golden wedding anniversary with son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. J.D.C. McTavish, and son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. R.G. Pearce, at Pearce residence, 277 Plowright Road.
7	1	Children welcome	19610922		VDT	Pictured – building site at Burnside and Tillicum where 10-acre Garden Apartment development is under construction
7	2	Nothing blocks progress	19610926			Pictured – removal of wooden block pavement on Gordon Street
7	2	The boy grows	19610424			Pictured – the Queen and Prince Charles, 12, at the horse trials at Badminton, England
7	2	Mobile Union jack	19610916			Picture of almost 800 cars made by British Motor Corporation and arranged in the shape of a union jack
7	3	First picture of an atom bomb	19611206		VDT	picture from US Defence Department of bomb similar to those that fell on Hiroshima and Nagasaki '15 years ago'

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
7	3	Cadboro Bay anchorage for 'biggest' private yacht	19610712		VDT	Pictured – Danginn, believed to be largest private yacht ever to visit BC waters; 250-foot, streamlined; owned by Daniel K. Ludwig, founder of National Bulk Carriers, Sea Tankers Inc., and Universe Tankships Inc. So large she needed a pilot to guide her to anchorage at the Royal Victoria Yacht Club
7	4	Memories of 1910 wreck still clear to teacher	19600805		VDT	Pictured CPR steamer Princess May perched on rock on Sentinel Island, Hecate Strait, fifty years ago today. Passengers brought to Victoria by Princess Mary while the May stayed perched for eight months.
7	4	13 today	19611104			Pictured Prince Charles
7	4	Zoological angles	19600000			2 pictures of animals in Paris zoo, with photographic tricks to make them appear multi-headed.
7	5	New carport for 400 to woo downtown shoppers	19600331		VDT	drawing of new Eaton's carpark, Broughton, Gordon, Courtney, announcement by David Kinneer, general manager, builders Dominion Construction Co.
7	6	Sharpshooter	19610000			Picture of dead cougar hanging in front of Imperial Bank, and Const. James Strong, retired, who shot it on the library steps
7	6	Still in city police station	19610000			Picture of Sgt. Roy Woolsey with skin of cougar shot 35 years ago
7	6	35 years later / same script followed by cougar	19610000			'Bizarre' case of cougar chased through city streets 'early Thursday morning' before being shot and killed. Just as cougar was shot on steps of Victoria Public Library on 26 April 1926 by Const. James Strong
7	6	Dies	19611205			Pictured Russian immigrant Samuel Zemurray, 84, known as the 'banana king', former president and chairman of United Fruit Company
7	6	Victoria High School student	19611226		VDT	Pictured Joan Marsh, 17, one of three instrumentalists chosen from 1,500 high-school musicians to play with the Robin Hood Band in the New Years Day Tournament of Roses parade in Pasadena. She will have to march 6 miles carrying her 20 pound euphonium.
7	6	Good riddance	19610627			Pictured the removal of hazardous concrete bridge abutments on Helmcken Road at the railway underpass
7	7	Merry meter	19611122			Picture of snow covered parking meter in Salt Lake City – looks like a face
7	7	From our files	19611229			Dec. 29, 1901 – fire gutted Spencer's store; Dec 29, 1921 – Provincial Royal Jubilee Hospital to assume control of the Isolation Hospital; Dec 29, 1941 – traditional New Year's Day reception cancelled ,royal proclamation of Jan. 1 as a day of prayer
7	7	60 enter home contest / Santa to zero in on city of lights	19601200		VDT	Picture of 'glowing nativity scene' at Uplands home of F.P. Fearn, 3285 Cadboro Bay Road
7	8	Three up and two to go	19600801			Pictured new Eaton's carpark under construction
7	8	Two Ks face to face	19610603			Picture of President Kennedy and Premier Khrushchev at US embassy in Vienna
7	9	21-storey apartment / skyscraper plan uncovered here	19610913		VDT	Pictured, architect's model of skyscraper planned for 2906 Cook Street, 54 apartments, some bigger than average home. Widow of David Spencer and a nephew would be developers, architect Rix Reinecke, of Vancouver.

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
7	9	From our files	19611024			Oct. 24, 1901 – council refused injunction, requested by W.J. Pendray, to halt construction of causeway across James Bay; Oct 24, 1921 – Prime Minister Meighen denied report that government was planning to purchase high explosive shells from Britain; Oct. 24, 1941 – first of six 'Tribal Class' destroyers, the 'Iroquois' was launched 'somewhere in Britain' today.
7	9	From our files	19611026			Oct. 26, 1921 – Victoria Automobile Club has drafted recommendations for the new rule of the road to come into effect on Jan. 1, including 'keep to the right' signs and a speed limit of 10 m.p.h.
7	9	From our files	19620103			Jan 3, 1922 – Ottawa, minting of Canada's first five cent nickel coin to begin this week, silver coins will still be used
7	9	Robinson – death notice	19630301			Mrs. Anne Robinson, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Ray Morrissey.
7	9	Tod house / 'ghost' home bequeathed to historians	19611013			'Historic' Tod House 'oldest residential dwelling in British Columbia' and famed for its 'ghost' has been willed to the B.C. Historical Society. Lieut. Col. T.C. Evans owns the house, 2564 Heron Street. House built in 1851 by John Tod, pioneer, and chief trader with the Hudson's Bay Company.
7	9	Sharpshooter	19630320			John H. (Hum) McConnell, aged 81, of 345 Linden Avenue, pioneer resident.
7	10	Sisters of St. Ann make long journey to a new land	19580300			Picture of St. Ann's Pioneer School, and history of sisters' arrival and work in Victoria
7	10	Old ship to feed scrap furnace / She played starring roles including 'Frisco Tragedy	19611110			Pictured – sailing ship Blairmore – Abbey Palmer – Star of England, launched in 1893 by A. McMillan and Sons, Ltd., Dumbarton Scotland. Now at Morris Green Industries wharf at Ogden point. She capsized in San Francisco Bay, [sad story of sailors trapped in the hull, rescuers made a hole from which to get them out but the sea rushed in and drowned them]. Salvaged and put to sea again as the Abbey Palmer. Alaska Packers' Association bought her and changed name to Star of England, later bought by Island Tug and Barge and towed to Victoria. Ship's bell presented to All Saints' Church, View Royal, it is heard regularly
7	11	New beauty for busy corner	19611012		VDT	Pictured Canada Permanent Mortgage and Trust Co. offices at Douglas and Fort Streets. Contractor Dominion Construction Co., cost \$480,000
7	11	Farmers lose a friend	19610628		VDT	Pictured Gail McKeivitt, 'member of the museum staff', holding a dead barn owl. Owls are rare and protected so museum wants to know more. Found on the Patricia Bay Highway by A.L. Paldermon, Dignan Road.
7	12	Deep Snow	19610306		VDT	Picture of Malahat Summit
7	12	Her long 'rest' nearly over	19571010		VDT	Pictured – super tanker Andros Sailor, in Esquimalt Harbour for boiler repairs
7	12	Greeting card				Picture of greeting card chosen by Lieut. Gov. and Mrs. Pearkes, showing entrance hall of Government House, decorated for Christmas
7	13	She's still smiling	19610906			Picture of Grandma Moses, in nursing home in Hoosick Falls, NY, on occasion of 101st birthday
7	13	Gonnason – death notice	19611123			Mrs. Alice Mary Gonnason, widow of Rudolf Carl Gonnason, aged 76, at late residence 1741 Lee Avenue.

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
7	13	Drove pumper / former city smoke-eater visits 'shrine'	19610914			Reminiscence of Albert Waring, Richmond California, native of Alberni, he was driver of the Victoria Fire Department's 'Redfern Pumper', 1906–1909. Married 'Victoria girl' Julia Jones and moved to California in 1914.
7	14	Using cables	19611010		VDT	Pictured – Bickerton Court, Douglas Street, being razed for 13-storey apartment building. Once owned by hotelier Stephen Jones, now Horace Taylor is pulling down, planning to sell choice hardwood panelling, floors, fittings etc. of this 'well-preserved' house. [house redesigned for Stephen Jones in 1910, plans by architect Samuel Maclure. See <i>This Old House, James Bay</i> , 2018 edition]
7	14	With a huff and a puff	19611114		VDT	Pictured – the old Silver Springs Brewery, built 1909, being torn down as it is unsafe. 'Rather than fix it up the Lucky Lager Brewery decided to demolish the Esquimalt Road building, clean up the property and save some taxes.'
7	14	Mr. and Mrs. Jack Jefferies	19610713			Pictured – Cynthia Jeffries and David W. Findlay, engagement announced, wedding to take place at St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church on 12 August.
7	15	Victoria's new law courts	19591210		VDT	Pictured architectural renderings of new court house to be built at Blanshard and Courtney
7	16	Princess Margaret and fiance face crowds at Royal Ballet, 'he's darling' the cry	19600302			Pictured – Princess Margaret and Antony Armstrong-Jones arriving at Covent Garden opera house
7	17	Like ferries out of water	19630123		VDT	Pictured – ferry Queen of Vancouver in dry dock in Esquimalt to be painted, also the new Queen of Saanich in for underwater inspection
7	18	In preparation for the centenary in 1962 they are mustering Pioneers' Who's Who	19611015		Col	Pictured – two great-great-grandchildren of Victoria's first mayor, Thomas Harris. Adair and Joanne Green, their mother Mrs. Robert F.G. Green, and grandfather, Harold P. Wilson. Piece by James K. Nesbitt about list of honoured centennial pioneers now being compiled by the city's pioneers and medals committee.
7	19	Caught in the act	19610000		VDT	Pictured – raccoon in strawberry patch belonging to R. Fraser Briscoe, 3155 Midland Road.
7	19	Monte Roberts	19620000			humorous piece about fall-out shelters
7	19	A little more 'Abe'	19610922			Letter about the naming of Nancy Hanks Road, named after Abraham Lincoln's mother thought the writer – but not so, see letter from Roberta Dickinson
7	19	Not that Nancy Hanks	19610900		VDT	Letter from Roberta Dickinson and family about Nancy Hanks Road, asking 'why in thunderation do we have to have Lincoln's mother in Gordon Head'. Although Lincoln's mother was named Nancy Hanks the road was actually named for a famous trotter [harness race horse] in anticipation of the construction of a race course in that area of Gordon Head.
7	19	Neff – death announcement	190610721			Stanley Ernest Neff, 59, born in Chemainus, BC, resident of Vancouver Island all his life, late residence Winter Road, Happy Valley, more ...
7	20	Youngest first lady in prese3nt century	19601109		VDT	Pictured – Jacqueline Kennedy, she is expecting second child in three weeks and is concerned that there is no nursery in the White House. Her sisters 'all wearing slacks' manned phones in campaign manager, Robert Kennedy's, house

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
7	20	Austin, TX	19600000			Pictured – Lady Bird Johnson, wife of Democratic vice-presidential nominee, hold a lucky rabbit's foot
7	20	Come to the party	19570817			Pictured – invitation to British Columbia's 100th birthday party
7	21	86 years later	19610906		VDT	Pictured – James Nesbitt and city parks superintendent examining an 86-year-old grave in Ross Bay Cemetery, part of Victoria Historical Society's campaign for grave restoration
7	21	Sovereign honoured	19620602			Pictured – the Queen and Prince Charles on the balcony of Buckingham Palace after trooping the colour, 9th anniversary of coronation and Queen's official 36th birthday
7	22	Old homes and families, by James Nesbitt	19510826		Col	Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Fellows, article about their life in Victoria and England, mentions Thetis Cottage, Dyke Point, Fellows hardware business, Fellows cottage on Birdcage Walk
7	23	History repeats for oldtimer on unfinished 'dream street'	19611103		VDT	Pictured – plane trees on Shelbourne Street, and Albert Horner. Horner took part in first dedication and will be at the rededication on Remembrance Day. 42 years ago Horner, a landscape gardener assisted Premier Simon Tolmie in planting an oak tree at the official opening of Shelbourne Memorial Park, now known as the Memorial Gore at Shelbourne and Cedar Hill Cross Road. Horner will plant an eastern maple at the rededication. Shelbourne St. known as a living war memorial – the Street of Unfinished Dreams. It has become the custom for dignitaries, local and visiting, to plant a tree in remembrance. 350 trees have been planted from Mount Douglas to Cedar Hill Cross Road; original plan was to make a grand allee down to Rockland.
7	24	The Queen's egg	19600000			Picture of Easter egg made by Pierre Franchiolo, Paris; decorated with image of queen wearing the order of the garter, in honour of the queen's visit to France [from a magazine ?]
7	24	Royal chat	19611219			Picture of the queen holding a telephone receiver, speaking from London to prime minister John Diefenbaker at inauguration of Canadian transatlantic cable – first link in the Commonwealth cable.
7	24	Youngest child	19630219			Pictured – Prince Andrew on his third birthday
7	24	Royal thumb-sucker	19620830			Pictured Prince Andrew waving to crowd and sucking his thumb.
7	25	Proudest student	19600000		VDT	Pictured – Lansdowne Junior High student, Murray McClung with plaque marking his winning scholarship. Also pictured principal Donald G. Macdonald, and Times representative D.G. Ingham
7	25	Picture of Queen and Princess Anne	19630921		VDT	
7	25	What are the cold clouds saying?	19611125		VDT	Panorama of strait of Juan de Fuca, with dramatic clouds
7	26	David Albert Charles	19611128			Picture of Princess Margaret and son Viscount Linley, taken by Antony Armstrong-Jones 'now Earl of Snowdon'.
7	26	After the Christening	19611220			Picture of Princess Margaret, Viscount Linley, and the Earl of Snowdon'.
7	27	Oak Bay eyeing canine cavorting	19600000			Oak Bay reeve, George Murdoch, and councillors concerned about dogs running free on gardens and beaches
7	27	Stroll in the garden	19600000			Pictured Pope John XXIII in garden of his summer residence Castelgandolfo

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
7	27	'It was moider' says schnozzola	19611226			Picture of comedian Jimmy Durante and wife Margaret with baby girl they are planning to adopt.
7	27	More than..	19610000		VDT	Pictured Victoria College students receiving United Way canvassing kits. Connie Ballam, Brian Wilson, Vicki Drader, Sharon Stidston, Gary Vigers, Cathy Hatch, Terry Borsman, Terry Murphy
7	28	One man's family	19600000			Pictured the 19 children of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Boisvert, Montreal, buying shoes for the children
7	28	Naturally, they're natural	19611222			Pictured – Mrs. Joanne Pinter in the mayor's office, arranging daffodils from Beacon Hill Park
7	29	Beautiful, but oh, brrrrrrrr!	19611212			Pictured a frozen waterfall 'evidence that winter does ... come to BC' but over 50 golfers teed off at Uplands today
7	29	Aerial photo of James Bay	19611226			Legislative Buildings Precinct is marked [reason?]
7	30	Motorists come through first snowfall with minimum of distress	19611212		VDT	Pictures of snow scenes: Terry Bertrand and snowman; drivers and vehicles on road up Little Saanich Mountain on the way to the Dominion Observatory; farmland
7	31	It does happen here!	19610000			Snow scene, looking west along Yates Street, showing the Dominion Hotel and Odeon cinema
7	31	Dutch delight	19610000			Picture of skaters on frozen canal outside Amsterdam, by wind mill; mill races are traditional Christmas season events in the Netherlands
7	32	'Un livre ouvert'	19610812		VDT	Pictured – painting entitled 'un livre ouvert', in permanent collection of the Victoria Art Gallery, presented by Mrs. Sophie Deane-Drummond, was hung in the Paris Salon in 1904. Picture shows two Victoria ladies, Miss Ethel Vantreight and Miss Elaine Paddon
7	32	Permanent collection mostly gifts of friends	19610812			Piece by Arthur Corry about the Victoria Art Gallery, curator Colin Graham building a permanent collection, and exhibition in the entrance hall of the gallery, former Spencer home
7	32	Turner gold medal winner shown	19610812			more about the gallery exhibition
7	33	Going up today	19611231			Pictured – city crew erecting a sign on city hall for the centennial of the city's incorporation in 1892. New mayor R.B. Wilson will read centenary proclamation from city hall steps on New Year's morning
7	33	First call to order	19611227		VDT	Pictured – stipendiary magistrate, A.I. Thomas, behind desk of new RCMP courtroom in the new law courts on Cathedral Hill. 12-man Victoria detachment RCMP is building's first occupant
7	33	Scurrah changed city's course / ten years of civic service ends Monday	19611228			Pictured – Percy Scurrah's portrait in council chamber
7	34	Landmark vanishes – and it won't be missed	19611221		VDT	Pictured – demolition of old RCMP building behind the new court house. Building was 73 year's old, formerly the deanery of the old wooden Christ Church cathedral which stood on the site of the new court house. More history of the site
7	34	Funeral rites held for kin of Douglas	19610000			Funeral services held in Hayward's chapel for great-grandson of Sir James Douglas, Claus Sebastian McTavish, 839 Towner Park. Obituary.

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
7	35	On legislative building / 49-year-old lights still burn	19611228			Pictured – public works superintendent, A.C. Budd with light bulb from the front of the parliament buildings 'undimmed since 1912'. 3,050 light bulbs outline the building, many are original, last longer because they have carbon elements, are very low power, and the glass is thicker, more bulbs have been lost to breakage than burn-out. In 1912 BC Electric gave free light bulbs to consumers
7	35	Leaving	19621006			Pictured – Rev. T.B.D. Ragg who is leaving St. Luke's to go to Bishop Cronyn Memorial Church in London Ontario.
7	35	Frank Buffam	19620705			Frank Buffam, 19, son of Dr. and Mrs. G.B.B. Buffam, 2855 Beach Drive, awarded 2 scholarships from McGill University
7	35	British in South Africa must register as aliens	19620600			As a result of South Africa's withdrawal from the Commonwealth, external affairs minister, Eric Louw, has said that certain Commonwealth citizens and British colonial subjects must register as aliens if they are not tourists. Review of the new regulations
7	36	Line up for learning	19620911			Pictured – students lining up to register at new campus of Victoria College. [compiler's note 'Sharron in line up']
7	36	HMS Bounty	19621013			Pictured – replica of HMS Bounty built for new filming of Nordoff and Hall book which is claimed to distort character of Bligh, reason for mutiny'.
7	36	'Firefly' satellite lights up	19620000			Anna, newly launched 'firefly' geodetic satellite winked lights on schedule, off the eastern US
7	37	A plaque they didn't mount	19620000			Article by Art Stott regretting the lack of plaque on the Causeway commemorating 'Bill Nye' and his half-barrel boat
7	37	Gordon Head considers club project	19620527			Gordon Head Community Association considering replacing 70-year-old community hall on Tyndall Road.
7	37	Inventor's kin dies in Victoria	19620316			Miss Gladys Evelyn Scrope Shrapnel, great-grand-daughter of Lt.-Gen. Henry Scrope Shrapnel, 'inventor of the shrapnel shell'. Obituary
7	37	Williams – death announcement	19630730			John Christmas Williams, 84, in Dowlais, South Wales. Born in Cilfynydd, Wales, lived 51 years in Cape Scott and Victoria. Member of St. Aidan's United Church
7	37	McIndoe – death announcement	19630227			Ethel Melina McIndoe, 875 Hampshire Road, born in Walsall, England, lived in Victoria for 49 years. Member of St. Barnabas Church
7	37	Victoria man wed in Seattle	19630525			Alfred S. Haldeman son of Mr. & Mrs. R.S. Haldeman, married Bonnie Barr, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth M. Barr of Seattle. Groom an employees of Boeing Company in Seattle
7	38	Victoria's colourful flower baskets celebrate 25th birthday; now famed around the world	19620605		VDT	Pictured hanging baskets; article reminisces about the first flower decorations in 1937 to celebrate the city's 75th anniversary
7	38	'op on for Dallas Road	19620514		VDT	Pictured – double decker bus, and 'costers', brought to Victoria by Harold Olafson for new sight-seeing service.
7	39	Former king marks silver anniversary	19620602			Pictured – Duke and Duchess of Windsor wedding photograph in France 3 June 1937, most copied and photographed dress of modern time, designed by Mainbocher
7	39	Smiling faces ...	19621129			Picture of children and the Protestant Orphans' Home – invitation to attend the Holly Bazaar

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
7	39	Antique, but still neat	19620000		VDT	Pictured – Mrs. Anita Loisselle demonstrating a 98 year-old sewing machine made by Wilcox Clark, recently traded in at Eaton's
7	40	Scattered offices now centralized / oldest man on staff didn't want to move	19620614			Pictured – Jim Bland, 86, in charge of the library of the Law Society of British Columbia; most of services of Attorney-General of BC to move into new building
7	40	Mr. Justice R.A. Wootton of Supreme Court	19620600			Pictured looking at old piracy cases in old assize court calendar of 1871
7	40	The building will be open to the public from 4 to 10 p.m. Friday June 15th	19620615			Pictured the new law courts at Blanshard, Broughton, Quadra [formerly known as Cathedral Hill]. Invitation to inspect the new law courts while they are open to the public
7	40	Graduate	19620621			Pictured – Claude Howard Maurice, who received Bachelor of Architecture degree from University of Manitoba. Son of Mr. & Mrs. F.G.P. Maurice, Braefoot Place
7	41	The flying Jeffries can't resist Victoria	19611226			Pictured – Lemuel Jeffries 'a mean talent on the spoons'. Mr. & Mrs. Jeffries, from San Francisco, visiting for Christmas. Mr. Jeffries, a rigger in San Francisco navel dockyard will give performance playing the spoons for the Pro Patria branch of the Canadian Legion.
7	41	Removal	19630328		VDT	Pictured – last power pole in Victoria, at Johnson & Blanshard, being removed, all future wiring to be underground
7	41	Gone are the days ...	19510507			Pictured – carrier boys and street sellers with newspapers, the Victoria Daily Times will move from Fort and Broad to new branch offices at Broad between Yates & View
	41a	Official medallion of Victoria Centennial	19611226			Pictured – both sides of the medallion, struck at the royal mint, London, silver medals to be given to special visitors, bronze versions to about 300 pioneer citizens [make note about BCA records]
7	41a	Which campus bell will ring loudest				Pictured – nine 'attractive co-eds', entrants for the Campus Queen award. Dorothy Arthurs, Janine Graves, Margaret Dobrocky, Susan Wyatt, Susan Reid, Louanne Traunweiser, Lois Bonar, Merle Emery, Elizabeth Napier-Hemy
7	41b	Here's how it may look if, when	19690307			Plan of projected route of Patricia Bay Highway, prepared by Saanich Planning Department on basis of provincial plans 'as it knows them'. Discussion of the state of the project
7	41c	Truck drivers go back to school				Pictured – truck drivers and police at Belmont School waiting to attend safely course jointly sponsored by the RCMP and provincial department of railways. RCMP corporal Joe Shepherd, Chief Inspector of Railways Robert Swanson, B. Mobey and R. Chant of Dowells Transfer, Herman Williams of Colwood Fire Department, Constable C.A. Barager of Colwood RCMP
7	41d					Glossy picture of 2 puppies – probably from a calendar
7	41e					Magazine picture of kitten on a piano keyboard
7	42	Island 'natives' swarm all over visiting bounty	19620621		VDT	Pictured: replica of HMS Bounty under sail in the Juan de Fuca Strait; 'Admiral' W.A.C. Bennett at the helm; view of crowd on causeway in front of the Empress hotel.



Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
7	43	James islanders all gone by June / 'Deserted village' in the making	19611216		VDT	Pictured – street on James Island, company town of Canadian Industries Limited explosives plant to be closed, residents moving out, houses to be sold and moved. Also pictured boatman Ed. Ellington delivering milt to Mrs. Lillian Emmens who had been on the island since 1915,
7	44	Reminiscences / Friends met friends at pioneers' party	19620530			Pictures from the garden party at Government House to honour Centennial pioneers. Including Kate Ford, and sister Alice; Mrs. Evan Probert; Miss Frances Brown; Mrs. Ada Alexander; Mr. Philip Brethour of Sidney; Mrs. Frances M. Morrison, aged 96, and son Tom, Mrs. Morrison's sister, Mrs. P.A. Haslam [lots of names mentioned, Anna Matilda would have known many of them]
7	44	'She's ours' Chatterton tells Cameron	19620000			Dr. Frances Kelsey, the woman honoured by President Kennedy for keeping thalidomide off the US market was from Cobble Hill, not Cowichan
7	45	Learning a new trade	19620922			Pictured – 'Smoky' and 'King' percheron draft horses, usually pull Tally-Ho tourist wagon, now learning to pull a 100-pound walking plough, teacher is Joe Saville, provincial and island champion.
7	45	Bulb ...	19680123			Pictured – John Olsen, 'Danish resident' with African Amaryllis, imported from South America a month ago, now 2½ feet tall
7	45	Skater's Waltz	19600000			Pictured – Tana Jo Vercellotti, of Joliet, Ill, could walk at age 5½ months, now 1 year old and roller skating.
7	45	To discuss Beaver-Elk lake problems	19600000			planning meeting between city and Saanich about use of publicly-owned land
7	45	Regulation to govern Mt. Douglas	19600000			Victoria-Saanich Parks and Beaches committee, discussion of uses of Beaver, Hamsterly, and Eagles parks
7	46	Not fanciest – just the fastest / Ace stock-car driver fastest up Mt. Douglas	19620513			Pictured – Bill Foster at the wheel of a stock car; sports car racers. International Centennial hillclimb at Mount Douglas Park, held in Victoria for first time. Full report of the event
7	47	Dies at 78 / 'First lady of the world'	19621108			Eleanor Roosevelt – full obituary
7	47	With a successful performance	19621222			Pictured – young actors in St. Margaret's auditorium after nativity play: Elizabeth Butler, Evelyn Hammond, Carolyn Stewart, Laura Darimont, Colleen Heighes, Pamela Jacobson, Barbara Charles, Kathryn Botten, Ruth Sullivan, Patricia Olafson, Yvonne Norrington, Janet Purcell. Girls had been coached by Miss Daphne Wheeler
7	47	Beaton cartoon	19600000		Saanich Star	Rudolph at a police road block being asked 'so explain the red nose'.
7	48	\$50,000 damage / 'cyclone' hits two marinas	19621120		VDT	Pictured – damage to vessels in two marinas in All Bay, north of Sidney
7	48	'Jan. 23, 1943'	19630123			Victoria getting back to normal today after most severe cold wave in 34 years
7	49	Storm cuts rail, power links on mainland	19620000			Pictured – aluminum boat-house roof, thrown at least 150 feet through the air. Damage throughout the province
7	49	Airliner of the future	19621204			Pictured – model of new supersonic airliner [Concorde]
7	50	Awesome sea in spectacular fury	19621129		VDT	Pictured – winds gusting at Ross Bay, 20-foot waves leaping 60 feet over Dallas Road seawall, drift logs tossed onto road, all BC ferry services halted.

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
7	50	Little Lake is shrinking	19571020		Col	Lost Lake getting smaller, could be due to cutting of trees surrounding it. About the lake
7	51	Old citadel surrenders	19621217			Pictured – building site at Broad Street, Kingdom Hall, former Salvation Army citadel being demolished to create parking lot for Westholme Hotel. First of several buildings planned for City Hall area.
7	51	Bride a descendant of pioneer family	19680203			Margot MacKenzie married Richard Miller in St. Stephen's Anglican church Mt. Newton Cross Road, bride's grandmother had been christened in that church. Bride is daughter of Dr. R.M. MacKenzie, Saanichton, and Mrs. Dorothy MacKenzie, Ketchikan, Alaska. Groom is son of Mrs Merle Stevens, Ketchikan, and the late Harold Miller.
7	51	Champion working hunter	19621217		VDT	Pictured – horse Seven-Up with owner rider Miss Jean Dunbar
7	51	It's headlines ahead	19580111		VDT	Pictured – Shirley Temple, and family, preparing to return to the entertainment world.
7	52	Garden of Vancouver Island	19621108			Aerial photo of Saanich, speculating that it might become Victoria's Garden after a vote on amalgamation
7	52	Inner Harbor area	19630107		VDT	Aerial photo of inner harbour, planned development to activate 'depressed' section of harbour, cost \$3 million
7	53	Ladies first	19621211		VDT	Pictured – Mrs. C.C. Wyatt, driving up the ramp to newly-opened View Street parking garage, after her husband, the city manager, had officially opened the building. With her were the wives of Mayor R.B. Wilson and Alderman Michael Griffin.
7	53	Veteran coddler of fire trucks succumbs at 67	19630204			Pictured – Wilfred Matthews, known as 'gunner', worked for over 41 years as mechanic at Victoria Fire Department, later worked at Palace News, Government Street, operated by his two sons, Ted and Tom. Obit.
7	53	Workmen are rushing	19621208		VDT	Pictured – construction on View Street of the first civic parking garage, will be opened with basement incomplete and elevator shafts empty in order to make the deadline
7	53	Death notice – Robinson	19630301			Mrs. Anne Robinson, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Ray Morrissey.
7	53	Death notice – Brayshaw	19630206			Mr. Alexander Brayshaw, 80, beloved husband of Margaret Ellen, 1263 Bay Street. Born Dunedin, New Zealand
7	53	Death notice – Fryatt	19630409			Mrs. Eleanor Lizzie Fryatt, 579 Agnes Street, born in Birmingham England, past president of W.A. of Garden City United Church
7	53	Scattered offices now centralized / oldest man on staff didn't want to move	19530620			Mrs. Louisa Dobbs, widow of the late Joseph George Dobbs.
7	54	Accustomed to "Banana Belt" weather	19630131		VDT	Pictured – Douglas Street, traffic approaching 'roundabout' – snow and freezing rain caused 'tie up,
7	55	High-rise swimming hole offered city	19630123		VDT	Aerial photo of 'almost useless' Smith's hill reservoir at Cook and Hillside. Discussion at inaugural meeting of Greater Victoria water district, cannot agree on future use.
7	55	Farmer kills beef-hungry cougar	19630131			Pictured – Fred Hughes and dead 'cat' at south Shawnigan Lake
7	56	In the wake of the onslaught	19630209		VDT	Pictured – Don Sims surveying storm damage at home of J.J. Sims, 9170 Inverness, after old fir tree fell onto house
7	56	Queen's plane forced to land at Edmonton	19630131			Pictured – Queen and Prince Philip boarding plane at London for flight to Fiji, Australia, and New Zealand to begin 2-month royal tour.

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
7	56	Cheers	19630403			Pictured – Queen as she and Prince Philip drove to Guildhall, first appearance after return from royal tour of Fiji, Australia, and New Zealand
7	57	Aging but ageless / will Mona Lisa receive visa for U.S. visit?	19600000			Pictured – the painting, article about travels of the painting
7	57	Mothers' club luncheon realizes sum of \$150	19630302			Luncheon arranged by Mothers' Club Victoria Chapter, Order of DeMolay. Article lists names of those involved, including Mrs. J. Norrington
7	58	Sinking at one end / \$35,000 overhaul for historic house	19630108			Pictured – Helmcken House, Elliott St. landmark, to be repaired by provincial government; story of the house
7	58	Her grandmother lived to be 110	19630219			Pictured – Matilda Boynton, celebrated 105th birthday on Valentines Day, born a slave in southern Tennessee, came to Vancouver in 1904, still smokes cigars and drinks rum
7	59	Wind stirs up a storm	19630226		VDT	Pictured – Waves at Saxe Point
7	59	63-mile wind wiped clouds away	19630200			Wind storm across Greater Victoria
7	59	He bet on future of cars and won	19630327			Richard (Pop) Shanks, pictured, opened one of Britain's first garages at Waybridge (Weybridge?) Surrey, England in 1903, built thriving business, sold in 1911 and emigrated to Canada. Had motorcycle shop, Shanks Motorcycles, at 937 Fort Street. Died here in 88th year.
7	59	Margaret Clay	19630409			Pictured – chief librarian at Victoria Public Library for 28 years, re-appointed to Public Library Commission for 3-year term
7	59	Riding for a fall	19591000			Pictured – Vern Amor of Victoria at Mount Douglas hillclimb on Thanksgiving Day.
7	60	High arch cantilever bridge	19630302		VDT	Aerial photo of mouth of Inner Harbour with drawing of bridge superimposed. City engineering department to carry out feasibility and cost study of constructing a bridge between Sidney Roofing and Bapco Paint to take heavy trucks away from downtown, would be a toll bridge.
7	60	Architect's conception	19600621		VDT	Plan of proposed Hillside Plaza Shopping Centre, Woodward Stores and Dominion Stores to be major occupants. C.B.K. Van Norman of Vancouver is architect.
7	61	Our City – Remember when ... and Today	19630307			Pictured – intersection of Yates and Douglas in 1929, when city's first traffic signal was inaugurated (hand powered stop and go signal swivelled by 'bobby-helmeted policeman') and today (1963)
7	61	Saanich Observatory given third 'scope	19630306			Pictured – 'gift observatory on way to Little Saanich Mountain'. Dominion Astrophysical Observatory given 16-inch reflecting telescope and its 15-foot high dome by local amateur astronomer, Robert S. Evans. Evans of 3960 Cedar Hill Road, moving to smaller residence.
7	61	From our files	19630410			April 10, 1903 – shoot at Clover point on Good Friday, winner of first class competition was Dr. Brayshaw; April 10, 1923 – London: Bonar Law government defeated on question of treatment of former servicemen; April 10, 1943 – Allied headquarters, North Africa, General Montgomery's 8th army occupied Sfax today and captured 20,000 prisoners of Rommel's Africa Corps.
7	62	This quartet of violins	19600507		VDT	Pictured – string section of Victoria Schools Symphony Orchestra – Helga Bo, Heather Brayshaw, Barbara Hobbs, Kathy Watkins

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
7	62	Brass player	19600507		VDT	Pictured – brass section of Victoria Schools Symphony Orchestra – French horn players Dave Bowering and Bruce Dunn, Frank Dunn, cornet
7	62	Cross Canada musicians / Youth Orchestra plays in Butchart's Gardens				Canada's National Youth Orchestra to play at Butchart's (sic) Gardens on Wednesday 14 August, concert arranged by Jack Barraclough, president of Victoria Symphony Society with cooperation of Ian Ross of Butchart Gardens. Five of musicians are from Victoria:- Veronica Milton, violin; Fergus Heywood, tympani; Joan Meredith, piccolo; Elizabeth Gahn, viola; Bruce Dunn, French horn.
7	62	Blessing	19630525			Pictured – Pope John XIII blessing crowds in St. Peter's Square from window of his apartment.
7	62	Victoria Musical Art Society	19600000			Announcement of annual meeting Monday May 16 at the Art Gallery
7	63	Members of pioneer families ...	19600828		Col	Pictured – the Michell family on the Willard Michell farm in Central Saanich: Mrs. Maurice Michell and Karen; Mrs. R.E. Nimmo, whose grandfather, William Thomson was one of founders of North and South Saanich Agricultural Society; Mrs. Willard Michell and Daryl. Karen and Daryl are 6th generation Michells.
7	63	Prodigal pedigree pooch	19600000			Pictured – Mrs. Vern Exton, 3651 Quadra, and Nicky, 2-year-old Samoyed dog. Nicky had been stolen but returned after 3 day.
7	63	Roadside eye-arrester	19630809			Pictured – Mrs. Nix and children Bernice and Stephen sitting on driftwood tribute to Cadborosaurus, at Clover Point, created by R.S. Nix, 3204 Cook Street.
7	63	Mr. & Mrs. Alfred S. Haldeman	19630500			Wedding photo, married in Seattle. Groom is son of Mr. & Mrs. R.S. Haldeman, Victoria, now working at Boeing Aircraft.
7	64	Too little, too late	19581017		VDT	Pictured – totem pole being raised at Haddon Park, Vancouver. Also pictured at dedication were Mrs. Helen Hunt, chief carver Mungo Martin, assistant carver Henry Hunt. Dispute over whether this is taller than the world's tallest in Victoria.
7	64	Death notice – Laidlaw	19630505			Jean A.M. Laidlaw, 1250 Fairfield Road, widow of Thomas.
7	64	Out-of-town	19600000			Here to attend the wedding of Miss Maureen Jeffries and David Campbell :- Mr. & Mrs. John Campbell and Miss M. Taylor, Vancouver; Mrs. F. Hourston, Cloverdale; Mrs. Bruce Follis, New Westminster
7	64	Lady logger swings to tune of fast axe	19630222			Pictured – Eileen Lowe, Nanaimo, with a saw. She runs her own logging business, has been subject of magazine articles and National Film Board short.
7	65	High level hula hooping	19581203			Pictured – Margarethe, a young giraffe at Copenhagen Zoo, with hula around her neck
7	65	Central in 1898 / old school spire nostalgic item	19590814		VDT	Pictured – Stanley Cheeseman with weather vane from the old central school, Fort Street, before it was torn down; planning to put 'spire' on his house, 2824 Dysart. Heavy wrought iron spire came from England and was installed when the school was built, in 1876
7	65	Second coldest May 2 night recorded here in 65 years	19630502			weather report

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
7	65	Old theme, new twist	19630506			Jacqueline Cochrane flew a Starefighter jet at 1,203.94 miles per hour, new speed record for women, near Los Angeles; in Victoria, carthorse, 'Queenie', was brought out of retirement to haul the work wagon through Beacon Hill
7	65	From our files	19630522			May 22, 1903 – plans for new tourist hotel to be built by CPR, facing Inner Harbour have been submitted to the council
7	65	Death notice – Maddock	19630521			Frederick Stanley Maddock, 4338 Cedar Hill Road
7	66	What is it?	19590400			Pictured – new top being installed on BCE gas tank on Government Street, tank holds 200,000 cubic feet of gas, Yarrows Ltd. is doing the work, at a cost of \$40,000
7	66	Meg winks at fungus	19630525		VDT	Pictured – Princess Margaret looking down a microscope at Shirley Institute of Cotton, Silk, and Manmade Fibres Research Association
7	66	Best looking	19630605			Pictured – view looking up Foul Bay Road, from Fort to Lansdowne, newly-reconstructed, awaiting planting of ornamental trees. Joint project of Oak Bay and Saanich, shared cost of \$150,000 with property owners
7	66	Climbed peak	19630509			Pictured – James W. Wittaker, 32, of Redmond Washington, first American to reach summit of Mount Everest, with Sherpa guide Gombu
7	67	Times says goodbye to downtown plant	19510507		VDT	Pictured – papers being thrown out of windows of <i>Victoria Daily Times</i> downtown building as staff prepare for move to new Victoria Press Ltd. plant on Douglas – at Fountain Circle. Cameraman Bill Halkett climbed out onto a fifth floor platform to take the picture.
7	67	Despite three stitches	19630723			Pictured Prince Philip after a game of polo
7	67	Sail enough for a dozen Swiftsure contenders	19630530			Pictured – Kaiwo Maru, 381-foot Japanese merchant marine sail training vessel, four masted barque
7	68	Seeya at Terry's	19630510			Reminiscence by Art Stott, building at south-west corner Fort & Douglas now being demolished, was once the well-known meeting place, Terry's, run by Wallace Terry and family
7	68	Mr. & Mrs. Leslie R. Jones, 237 Meadowbrook Road ...	19630700			engagement announcement, pictured – Bonnie Leslie, eldest daughter, to marry Richard Norman Little, son of Mr. & Mrs. V.J. Little, Vancouver.
7	68	Little-Jones vows exchanged	19630708			Full report of wedding of Bonnie Leslie and Richard Norman Little, at Oak Bay United Church
7	69	Horse world young set to gather at Saanichton	19630527			Pictured – mares and foals at Mt. Douglas pony ranch of Mr. & Mrs. George Ransom. Vancouver Island pony club having 4th annual show at Saanichton fairgrounds 'next Sunday'
7	69	Mill foreman dies suddenly on golf course	19630500			Alex R. Lamont, 2615 Belmont, aged 63, mill foreman at Moore-Whittington Lumber Co. collapsed on the first green at Cedar Hill golf course, pronounced dead on arrival at Royal Jubilee.
7	69	One of only a few	19630530		VDT	Pictured – Domino, yearling Appaloosa pony, owned by Mr. & Mrs. George Ransom, 4394 Shelbourne, will be on display at the Vancouver Island pony club show
7	69	You can hardly see the forest lab ...	19630619		VDT	Pictured – the construction site of the new federal forestry building at Burnside and the Trans-Canada highway, due for completion July 1964

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
7	70	Bride chooses gown of English brocade	19630607		VDT	Maureen Janet Jeffries, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Jack Jeffries, 2203 Cadboro Bay Road to marry David Campbell, son of Mr. & Mrs. David Campbell, 3072 Cadboro Bay Road. Details of the wedding party
7	70	That royal snort / he did ... he didn't ... he did	19630000			Pictured Prince Charles, speculation that he drank a glass of cherry brandy at a hotel in the Hebrides, despite being under the legal drinking age of 18
7	70	British actor's 'greatest role' helped win the Second World War	19630509			Pictured Meyrich Edward Clifton James, dressed as Field Marshal Montgomery, who impersonated Montgomery in order to 'hoodwink' the Germans into thinking the D-day invasion had been postponed. James, who wrote <i>I was Monty's double</i> , has died.
7	71	Art of Dr. Stephen Ward / friend buys portrait for Dief	19630723			Ross Henderson, of Calgary, has purchased a pencil drawing by osteopath Dr. Stephen Ward, of Diefenbaker. He will give the portrait (pictured) to Diefenbaker
7	71	Times story brings offers / Carr's fans save Emily's home	19630603			Pictured – 'tree-festooned' house in which Carr spent her last years. House at 218 St. Andrews Street is for sale. Original asking price was \$7,000, and it was expected that it would be razed for an apartment complex, but since Times ran the story there have been a number of offers and the house will be saved.
7	72	Down before up	19630628		VDT	Picture of two houses in James Bay being demolished for construction of Goodacre Towers at 350 Douglas Street, at cost of \$1.8 million
7	72	Unveiling	19630703			Picture of Lieut.-Governor, George Pearkes, unveiling cornerstone of library at Gordon Head Campus of the University of Victoria
7	72	From our files	19630903			Sept. 3, 1903, bylaw to fill up the James Bay mudflats to be voted on by ratepayers of Victoria
7	72	Death notice – Hall	19630911			Norman Burnley Hall, 645 Ardmore Drive, obituary
7	73	Ringing 16 bells at Cathedral exercise in precision, timing	19630601		VDT	Pictured, bells resting in upright position, with Edward Izard, inspecting the largest bell 'King George V' in belfry at Christ Church cathedral. Article about bell ringing
7	73	July 4 at Royal / Bounty returns on wide screen	19630626		VDT	MGM film <i>Mutiny on the Bounty</i> starring Marlon Brando coming to Victoria, to premier in front of 'select audience' on 4 July. Pictured is the replica, built in Nova Scotia, which visited Victoria in 1962
7	74	Irish confetti	19630910			Pictured – building on Cormorant Street being demolished, for the City Hall precinct expansion
7	74	And thar shoe goes	19630912		VDT	Pictured – demolition of Fountain Circle at Douglas and Hillside, 'famous' roundabout to be replaced by traffic lights
7	74	Mars flight now sight for sore eyes	19630000			Martin Mars water bomber at Muir Creek
7	74	Where people go down to see	19630608			Pictured – undersea garden at Oak Bay Marina, owner Charles White, to open to visitors
7	75	Along the waterfront / Yacht Aquilo fought bravely in First War	19630904			Pictured – Les Scott, 3959 Shelbourne, former member of 88th Victoria Fusiliers, who set of with others from this reserve unit to guard the wireless station at Cape Lazo on the Aquilo, on 5 August, 1914.

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
7	75	Along the waterfront / Steamboat buffs offered huff-puff ride	19630900			Pictured – steam tug 'Master' which Frank Edwards, president and archivist of the world ship society of Western Canada, has rescued and is offering rides in; comments about the Aquilo article on 4 September; note about Victoria Machinery De[pot] Ltd. Vessel Marinegra, now a 'down-at-heels hulk at Ogden Point
7	76	Bliss for a baby swan – snuggled in lee of mama	19630606		VDT	Pictured swan and cygnet in Beacon Hill Park, comment about the bird population in the park at this time of year
7	76	Bride's father sang	19630716			Rev. Emma W. Smiley officiated at wedding in Victoria Truth Centre of Rema Mary Stofer, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Reginald P. Stofer, 1677 Christmas Avenue, and Ronald Murray Dunnett, son of Mr. & Mrs. E.D. Dunnett, 1639 Kisber Avenue. Mr. Stofer sang 'At Dawning'. Description of the wedding.
7	76	Imogene entered films	19630716			Imogene Coca, TV comedienne to star in 'Under the Yum Yum tree'
7	76	Everybody out!	19630700			Picture by Ray Heald, winner of Times amateur snapshot contest, of young raccoons scrambling out of a bucket
7	77	Wondrous land of wee people delight to the eye	19630800			Tom Karr, at junction of Mount Newton Cross and Simpson Roads, near fairgrounds, fantasy model village. Pictured the Island hotel and tea terrace beside miniature lake
7	77	New steel spar trees edging out logging's glamorous high-rigger	19630800			traditional spar tree being replaced by steel mast
7	77	Luncheon today	19630800			Langford Boy Scout Group holding lunch at Douglas Room of the Hudson's Bay Company; tickets from Mrs. T McKay, Mrs. W. McDowell
7	77	Death notice – Creed	19630819			Emily Kate Creed, 97, 1527 Kenmore Road, widow of T.M. Creed, member of Centennial United Church
7	78	Cartoon about roundabout	19630000		VDT	cartoon of man digging up road with caption 'Dunno who he is ... parked his car ... didn't say a word ... just grabbed a pickaxe and he's been bashing away all morning'
7	78	Where the dust motes dance	19631009			By Art Stott, article about City Hall, reminiscences of an old city hall reporter
7	78	To Mrs. Kennedy	19631129			Poem by Ethel M. Moore, Cordova Bay.
7	78	Please let me go	19630000			Letter from Mrs. Esme Davis, 4578 Hughes Road, about a skunk in a cage
7	79	Dionne quintes tell story / 'Drenched in sense of sin since hour of our birth' / Papa Dionne 'upset' by story	19630918			Quints recollect unhappy home of their parents to which they were returned after seven years in the care of the Ontario government 'to prevent their being exploited
7	79	Work-a-day astronauts	19631019			Pictured Seattle space needle, being painted
7	79	From our files	19640109			Jan. 9, 1904 – sinking of steamer Callam in the Strait of Juan de Fuca, 50 people perished, 11 rescued; Jan. 9, 1924 – Russian dance Anna Pavlowa arrived in Victoria for performance here, will also perform in Vancouver; Jan. 9, 1944 – report of birth of 8 lb. 8 oz. baby girl to a 10-year old Negro girl
7	79	From our files	19640110			Jan. 10, 1904 – 53 persons who perished in the Callam were from Victoria
7	80	'Magazine article full of untruths' / Father of quintes shocked at complaints	19630919			Pictured Oliva Dionne, article in McCall's magazine is 'full of lies'

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
7	80	23 years of skilled labor / Castle hewn from logs	19630829		VDT	Pictured hand-built log castle on the shores of White Otter Lake, Ontario, built by Scotsman Jim McQuot. Story of building and unhappy ending
7	80	Efforts of University of Victoria groundsmen	19631028			Pictured hockey field with tire tracks gouged in, in shape of W. Arthur Saunders, buildings and grounds supervisor called it 'wilful damage'
7	80	Death notice – Holker	19640102			Daryl Louis Holker, 23, 2535 Killarney Place
7	81	Rapid Progress	19630918		VDT	Aerial photo taken from top of Douglas Hotel, showing land being razed in preparation for construction of city hall annex.
7	81	Show riders face stiffest test	19631002		VDT	Pictured – Mrs. Joan and Miss Jean Dunbar, 4177 Shelbourne, with horses that will be taken to Vancouver for the Northwest International Horse Show. Other entries from Victoria – Mrs. J.V. (Betty) and Miss Pat Donaldson; Mr. & Mrs. Bob Shanks; Karen Burden; Miss Susan Brown; Mrs. Bob Grimshaw; George McGee. Horses named.
7	81	Sky-scraping scaffolding	19641010			Picture of scaffolding on chimney at North Ward School
7	82	Owner of veteran yacht arranges army reunion	19631024			Pictured – aged yacht Aquilo, 62-years old, once owned by B.T. Rogers, of sugar fame, and loaned to Canadian Navy in First World War. Will return to Inner Harbour, will be reunion of some survivors of vessel's naval service
7	82	Story of Beacon Hill Park	19631022			Report presented by W.H. Warren, city parks administrator, on development of the park
7	82	Crashing one-ton ball	19631106		VDT	Pictured – demolition of building next to Pantages (McPherson) Theatre for creation of civic precinct, theatre to get new foyer, part of centennial project
7	83	Mayfair from the air shows easy access, ample parking / ultimate one-stop shopping for Victorians	19631015			Aerial photo of Mayfair Shopping Centre
7	82	Indians, few whites dealt at first store	19631015		VDT	Pictured – drawing of first Woodward's store, on Manitoulin Island, built in 1870; Hon. W.C. Woodward; C.N. Woodward
7	84	Indians make big hit with film star	19630000			Pictured – Gail Patrick and Indians, in Calgary in connection with the Victory Loan
7	84	Ozard name farm credit vice-chairman	19631216			William Harvey Ozard, member of well-known Victoria family, named vice-chairman of the Farm Credit Corporation, announced by Agriculture Minister Harry Hays
7	84	To marry				Mr. & Mrs. R.G. Cruikshank, 2072 Marne Street, announce the forthcoming marriage of only daughter Jane Madeline to Mr. Frank Robert Bayliss, eldest son of Mr. & Mrs. F.W. Bayliss, 2010 Ferndale Road
7	84	Castle of glass	19631016			Pictured – building near Duncan, BC, built by George Plumb, 45, construction worker. Will have 75,000 bottles in it when complete, to house museum.
7	84	Five X-ray students ...	19631030			have passed four-month probationary period at St. Joseph's Hospital. To be presented with caps by Sister Mary Doris, students are: Dorothy Bing, Mary Ann Boden, Maureen Elizabeth Butler, Sharon Gale Magnusson Joan Leah Midlane
7	84	Death notice – Hirons	19631230			Mrs. Lilly Hirons, 88, 568 McKenzie, widow of George .
7	85	Meet the Pearly King and Queen of London	19630511			Pictured – Fred Tinsley and his 'old Dutch', Mary, in full pearly costume, playing darts at British Festival sponsored by the Hudson's Bay Company
8	1	Lyndon Johnson	19631126	image		



Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
8	1	International hatters	19631015	image		Presidents Kennedy, Truman, and Eisenhower wearing hats
8	1	Silent vigil	19631231	image		Guard at grave of John F. Kennedy at Arlington National Cemetery
8	1	death notice – Cummins	19640117			Airlie Cummins, born in Victoria, resident of Seattle. Oldest daughter of the late Reeve and Mrs. George Watson of Gordon Head
8	1	Three Victorians win UBC awards for achievement	19630000			Science student Kenneth A. Dawson, forester Bruce Weber, and nursing student Margaret Lendrum, received achievement awards from chancellor Dr. Phyllis Ross
8	2	Presidents have been targets of ...	19631123	image		Kennedy died Friday. Abraham Lincoln, James A. Garfield, William McKinley, also assassinated
8	2	Winston	19630000	image		
8	2	First outing	19640404	image		Prince Andrew in car with Queen's latest child [Edward]
8	2	Startling sight	19640314	image		Three Greenland dancers in national costume, in Sweden for Danish Weeks
8	2	death notice – Ireland	19630706			Etta Emma Harriet, wife of Charles Victor Ireland, 1216 Basil Avenue,
8	2	death notice – Ryall	19640129			Agnes Ryall, 95, widow of Canon Septimus Ryall, 821 Transit Road,
8	2	Rites today for former BC assayer	19640316			John Benbow Adams, 758 Gorge, former provincial assayer and metals expert. Obituary
8	2a	death notice – Henderson	19670703			Mrs Alice Cecelia Henderson, 77, 3984 Carey Road
8	3	Neptune directs Dallas traffic	19631104	image		Barricades on Dallas Road, storm driving driftwood over the road
8	3	Stormwalking	19631104	image		people walking along parapet of Ross Bay sea wall in gale-force wind
8	3	I don't get around / resident 97 years now stranger here	19640216	image		Reminiscences of Hamilton Smith, of pioneer Victoria biscuit-making family, now living alone in small house on Montreal Street. His father, Moses Smith, came to Victoria in 1858 as head baker for the Hudson's Bay Company, later he founded the M.R. Smith Biscuit Co.
8	3	Really pouring it on	19640402	image		City Hall addition, cranes pouring concrete, contractor G. Wheaton
8	4	Whatever happened	19640000	image		to Helen Klaben, from Brooklyn who spent 49 days in Yukon with Ralph Flores after plane crash
8	4	Beatles	19640200	image		
8	4	Every island has its Oak Bay	19640000	image		Oak Bay new traffic routes do not push over oak trees, image of oak at junction of Cedar Hill Cross and Cadboro Bay Roads
8	4	Looking back	19661019		VDT	Alderman Douglas, chairman of the city's park committee, protesting about Beacon Hill Park proposal to build a modern seal pool near the bear pit
8	4	From our files	19640810			August 10 1904 – Fire at Albion Iron Works has wiped out 35 houses at Douglas and Blanshard and Queens and Princess; August 10, 1924 – Chicago professor and New York engineer discovered and ascended eight mountains in the Cariboo range and were first white men to see the headwaters of the Thompson.
8	5	Thirty-three times	19640319	image	VDT	35-year old Terry Tet (horse) winner of 33 races, with Marg Campbell
8	5	'Incredible long journey'	19640000	image		white Alsatian [German Shepherd] adopted from the SPCA who kept running away to return to 'friend' Don McCormick at the SPCA
8	5	Death takes favourite parade star	19640201	image		Shep, blind sheep dog, owned by Michael Williams, story of dog's life first as a working dog, and after he was blinded by cataracts, as an example of good training

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
8	5	Catch as catch can	19640323	image		Alex M. Watts with cabin cruiser grounded on Harris Reef, near Oak Bay Marina
8	6	Pioneer family's last son die in vet's hospital	19640722			Obituary of Thomas Todd, 82, youngest of 18 children born on the Todd farm, served with 85th Howitzer Artillery, since retiring from farming had lived with daughter Mrs. Lauder Ramsay, 2773 Somass
8	6	death notice – Todd	19640722			see obituary of same date
8	6	Son of pioneers dies at age 97 in California	19640000			Henry Benyon Young, son of Mr. & Mrs. Henry Young owners of The White House in Victoria, he left for California after the family store was destroyed by fire in 1910
8	6	death notice – Ireland	19641018			Charles Victor Ireland, 78, 1216 Basil Avenue, associated with Canada Customs and BPOE Lodge No. 2. Mrs. J.B. Todd is a surviving sister.
8	6	Rites today for pioneer city woman	19640510			Mrs. Annie Wallace Ward, 98, born London England, came to Victoria with uncle Fleming Hewett, her sister, and a cousin. Slept in shack where Eaton's parking lot now stands. Husband William Ward, owner of original Scotch Bakery on east side Government near Johnson. Cooked meals for Veterans of France in quarters over Poodle Dog restaurant. Active in ladies auxiliary of St. Andrew's and Caledonia Society and First United Church
8	6	Rites on Tuesday for dentist at city schools	19650115			Obituary for Dr. Henry James Henderson, school dentist, also served overseas in First World War as dentist. Mrs. Anna Todd [compiler] is a surviving sister
8	6	death notice – Henderson	19650115			Dr. Henry James – see obituary of same date
8	6	Ferry terminal	19640114	image	VDT	aerial view of Wharf Street waterfront at foot of Bastion Square, site of possible ferry terminal, or of Department of Transport depot
8	6	Last survivor	19641110	image	VDT	last survivor of 1909 Peary North Pole expedition, Admiral Donald B. Macmillan, celebrated 90th birthday at Provincetown Mass.
8	6	Vivian engine designer dies	19650225			Funeral services for William Vivian, built one-man manufacturing plant into one of biggest diesel engine operation in Canada. He claimed he produced the first diesel engine made in Canada
8	6	Couple feted at home	19650000			Mr. & Mrs. Frank Rosson, 4345 Shelbourne St. held reception honouring son-in-law and daughter, Mr. & Mrs. Bob Knezacky, who had just returned from honeymoon in US and Saskatchewan
8	6	death notice – Marconi	19660430			Mrs. Ena Hilda Marconi, 57, 2855 Austin Avenue, born England, Leaves husband Fred; parents, Mr. & Mrs. W.H. Griffin, 97 Howe Street;
8	6	death notice – Dorman	19650129			Dr. Alan J., in Tacoma,
8	7	25 compete in school's riding show	19640000			report of St. Margaret's School riding competitions at Victoria Riding Academy. Winners named
8	7	July opening for gardens owner hope	19640000			Spencer Gardens and Rock Castle will open for business about 15 July if council approves a re-zoning for some city property adjoining the Smith's Hill development
8	7	Logs 'corralled' by wind and tide	19640110	image		logs in Horseshoe Bay, Beacon Hill Park, driven by driving south-west wind and high tides. Logs are strays as no boom has broken up in the strait.
8	7	Boundaries	19640116	image		aerial view of campus at Gordon Head
8	8	Mr. & Mrs. D.W. Painton ...	19640415	image	VDT	announce engagement of only daughter, Helen Theresa, to Mr. Dennis George Griffin, son of Mr. & Mrs. L.G. Griffin, 3246 Admirals Road

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
8	8	That totem pole gets a face lift / Jutting beaks	19640822	image	VDT	Scaffolding on world's tallest totem pole, getting first painting since erection in 1956
8	8	Ex-teacher Bill Reid comes 'home'	19640530	image	VDT	Former high-school teacher William D. Reid, made homecoming speech to graduating class of the Esquimalt Senior Secondary School, he was the vice-principal, now is district superintendent of Ladner Schools
8	8	Marriage	19640806	image		Amanda Blake who played Kitty on TV show Gunsmoke to marry Jason S. Day Jr., a cattleman from Arizona
8	8	Searching	19640513	image	VDT	Mary Pickford in Europe searching for copies of 70 films and short features in which she appeared
8	8	F.J. Tate, Victoria West old-timer, dies	19640000			Frederick James Tate, former official in Crystal Spring Beverage Co., aged 85, died at home, 526 Langford. One of the oldest member of St. Saviour's Church, Victoria West.
8	9	Victoria's oldest surviving farmhouse	19640420	image	VDT	111-year-old Craigflower Manor, pictured with federal resources minister, Arthur Laing; Mrs. G.A. Thompson; provincial archivist Willard Ireland; Deputy Provincial Secretary L.J. Wallace; MP David Groos
8	9	Familiar scene to Islanders	19640000	image		Bastion at Nanaimo
8	9	By the way	19640420	image	VDT	Views of the island – Craigflower School
8	10	Griffon [sic] – Painton marriage vows	19640509			report of wedding of Helen Theresa Painton and Dennis George Griffin – announcement 15 April
8	10	President and Mrs. Lyndon B. Johnson	19650115	image		couple posed in Yellow Room of White House
8	10	Diamond wedding day	19640828			Mr. & Mrs. William H. Griffin will celebrate diamond wedding 'at home', 97 Howe Street. Couple married on 28 August 1904 in Southampton, England. Came to Canada in 1909, and to Victoria in 1923, ran fruit farm on Glanford Avenue and later a butchers shop in Victoria West
8	10	Curtis opposes Douglas Park drive-in movie	19640000			Hugh Curtis, Saanich Reeve, opposed to drive-in movie theatre at Cedar Hill Road and Shelbourne Street, on the edge of Mount Douglas park – "not compatible with existing and future uses in that area"
8	10	Looking back	19660208		VDT	From the <i>Times</i> , Feb. 8, 1906 – John P. Holland, genius of submarine fame predicting "within twelve months people will be flying in the air"
8	10	Looking back	19660118		VDT	From the <i>Times</i> , Jan. 18, 1906 –Victoria Golf Club has decided to purchase Oak Bay Golf Links and 30 acres adjoining. CPR looking for links property in connection with new hotel in James Bay
8	10	Looking back	19660124		VDT	From the <i>Times</i> , Jan. 24, 1906 –Miss A.D. Cameron, teacher at South Park School accused of treachery – rigging her pupils' marks
8	10	Looking back	19600722		VDT	From the <i>Times</i> , July 22, 1890 – main streets of Victoria kept 'quite clean' by watering, but population growing and the limits of the water cart should be extended.
8	10	Looking back	19600805		VDT	From the <i>Times</i> , Aug. 5, 1890 – Government Street too narrow for present traffic load, particularly now that tramway runs along one side. When a row of hacks stands in the middle and buggies are on the other side it is not possible to pass. Suggests moving the hacks to another street.
8	10	From our files	19640907			Sept. 9, 1904 – preparations underway for foundations of eight-storey hotel for the CPR on James Bay mudflats [Empress]
8	11	Spiky faces of James Bay	19640418	image	VDT	Aerial view of James Bay showing five new high-rise apartment buildings

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
8	11	Famed statue ...	19640420	image		Michaelangelo's pieta being set up at New York's World's Fair, had been shipped from Rome, first time it has left the Vatican
8	11	Drive-in movie sought	19640000			Famous Players Canadian Corp. seeking to rezone 13-acre triangle of land where Cedar Hill Road and Shelbourne Street merge. Concerns about landscaping
8	11	Top student wins another \$3,000	19670411			Richard Arthur Gough has won another scholarship. Son of Mr. & Mrs. R.S. Gough, 1161 Rockland, studying physics at McMaster University. More about his academic achievements
8	11	New roofline	19630324	image		work at Centennial Square, image taken from top of Hudson's Bay store
8	12	There isn't mushroom ...	19651009	image	VDT	Jimmy Bailey, 10707 Bayfield, photographed with clump of mushrooms pushing up through blacktop at the home of Mr. & Mrs. John Norrington. Provincial botanist, Adam Szczawinski, said mushrooms are Shaggy Main species 'known to perform weight-lifting feats'
8	12	Local woman to be honoured	19640922	image		Miss Kathleen Roberts to be honoured at convention of International Order of King's Daughters and Sons to be held at Kitsilano United Church Vancouver. Miss Roberts is president of the Hawthorn Circle. Honour in recognition of long record of service with order's philanthropic activities
8	12	Two former mayors of Victoria ...	19650102	image	VDT	Percy Scurrah and Percy George exchange new year greetings with present mayor, R.B. Wilson, at City Hall's New Year's Day reception
8	12	Daughter of early Saanich pioneer dies at Tacoma	19650318			Sudden death of Mrs. Allan J Dorman, former Doris McKenzie, born in Saanichton, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Alexander McKenzie. Her grandparents, Mr. & Mrs. William Thomson, were first permanent white settlers on the peninsula. Full obituary
8	13	Antique Auction	19950727	image		Advertisement for auction of the old water wagon once used to sprinkle Victoria streets
8	13	Once used to water streets, old relic sold to museum	19650729		VDT	wagon purchased for \$180, sold, to go to Cowichan Valley Forest Museum, north of Duncan on Somenos Lake. Bought by Mr. & Mrs. Gerry Wellburn, of Deerholm St. Duncan, who opened the museum in May.
8	13	Mrs. R.B. Shaw ...	19641020	image		pins corsage on Miss L.M.A. Savory, long-time member of Victoria Council of Women. New school in Langford to be named Savory School in her honour
8	13	Trustee of View Royal Fire Protection District ...	19610303	image		Duncan D. McTavish to retire due to ill health
8	13	Mayoral robe	19641030	image		Mayor R.B. Wilson in robes, black silk with gold and scarlet trim, robes to be worn for first time at the opening ceremonies for new City Hall
8	14	Victoria woman leads UBC's nursing grads	19461023	image		Margaret Joan Lendrum, 214 Government Street, top of graduating class in nursing at UBC. Awarded \$250, the Helen L. Balfour prize. Now a member of the UBC faculty. More honorary awards
8	14	Looking back	19660527		VDT	May 27, 1906 – criticism of the Victoria Day celebrations
8	14	Looking back	19660517		VDT	May 17, 1906 – grand jury recommendation that prisoners serving terms of under 60 days not be required to work outside the jail as being paraded through the streets was degrading
8	14	Looking back	19660601		VDT	June 1, 1906 – C.M. Gowan charged with driving an automobile along Government Street at a speed of greater than 10 miles per hour. Fined \$5
8	14	Looking back	19660826		VDT	Aug. 26. 1906 – Empress Hotel progressing

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
8	14	Looking back	19660804		VDT	Aug. 4, 1906 – private dance at Government House, Eleanor and Marion, daughters of Lt.-Governor and Mrs. Dunsmuir, introduced into society.
8	14	American Beauty pink worn by attendants	19640310		Col	report of marriage of Sharron Lee Griffin and Mr. Gary Richard Bosence, at St. Luke's church. Ceremony performed by Archdeacon C.E.F. Wolff,
8	14	Announcement – marriage	19640300			Mr. & Mrs. N.A. Griffin, 3830 Nancy Hanks Road, announce engagement of only daughter, Sharron Lee, to Mr. Gary Richard Bosence, son of Mr. & Mrs. R.G. Bosence, 3415 Browning Street. [see report 10 March 1964]
8	15	Dominion renovated again / They've redone the old hotel	19640722	image	VDT	Dominion Hotel as it was in 1899. New plumbing, updated bedrooms, dining room, and lounge. At corner of Blanshard and Yates, originally a two-storey wooden structure. 1899–1933 owned and operated by Stephen Jones, grew into three-storey brick building with 130 rooms. More history
8	15	Cherry trees preparing annual show	19600000			Best ornamental tree display of the year to come onto full flower on Victoria boulevards in the next two weeks, city parks have prepared a pocket guide to what blooms are on each street
8	15	They doh[t make licence plates like they used to	19650200			W. Frank Cameron, Windsor Hotel, 606 Courtney, says that in 'the good old days' you were given a number and had to make your own licence plate. Plates belonging to his father, clothier W.G. Cameron, were discovered in his garage, 1162 Maclure Street, two were metal, one was leather with metal numbers attached, this had belonged to his 1910 Packard
8	16	On Sept. 5, 1926 ...	19650128	image	VDT	Winston Churchill visited Victoria, pictured with his son, Randolph. Photo taken by former Victoria police inspector John Boulton, passed to the Times by Mrs. Margaret Moore, 2741 Fifth Street. Location and names of others in the picture are not known.
8	16	Woman who watched supplies phot0 names	19650129			Names of persons in mystery photo [19650128] supplied by Miss Mary Fraser, 1009 Fairfield, former housekeeper at Government House, picture taken in front of library window at Government House. Randolph Churchill; Randolph Bruce (then lieutenant-governor); Sir Winston; Miss Helen McKenzie, niece of Mr. Bruce and now Mrs. Julian Pigot of London, England; John Churchill, nephew of Sir Winston; Major John Churchill, father of John Churchill; Major Seldon Humphries, aide to Mr. Bruce
8	16	Looking back	19660516		VDT	May 16, 1906 – water carnival in the Gorge for Victoria Day
8	16	Celebrating his 70th birthday	19640622	image		Duke of Windsor and wife former Wallis Warfield Simpson dancing at costume ball in Paris
8	16	Queen urged to welcome back the Duke of Windsor	19640622			some British newspapers urging the Queen to let bygones be bygones, and welcome back her uncle.
8	17	'Beatles? MBE? You're joking!' / British royalty switched on		image		Beatles awarded MBEs – mixed reaction to news
8	17	Smiling		image		Queen, in uniform of Welsh Guards, and 15-month old Prince Edward waving from balcony at Buckingham Palace after trooping the colour for her 39th birthday
8	17	But can she play the guitar?	19641007	image		Princess Margaret arriving at London theatre, wearing hair in Beatle-like style
8	17	Dies at 77 / King of Jazz – devoted to all music	19671229	image		Paul Whiteman, bandleader, composer, full obituary

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
8	18	Three-room school	19660309	image	VDT	Gordon Head Elementary being demolished, originally built 1891 on Tyndall Avenue, burned, rebuilt, not used since new Gordon Head school built at different location.
8	18	Careless smoker blamed	19661022			Fire at 522 Rupert, rooming house owned by Peter Woycheshin, \$5,000 damage [why did she clip this?]
8	18	Gift to city / long lost landau located	19660822			Robert Dunsmuir's landau found, languishing under bales of hay in a barn. Alderman Edgelow said it will be put in 'perfect condition' and used by the city for special occasions
8	18	Empress history written	19670418		VDT	Interesting facts from new history of the hotel written by Times columnist, Elizabeth Forbes, and now being circulated among guests and staff.
8	18	Looking back	19670607		VDT	June 7, 1907 – local businessman, J.A. Virtue suggested that Victoria become a canvas city to accommodate tourists.
8	18	Looking back	19670609		VDT	June 9, 1907 – Fifth Regiment began training at Macaulay Point
8	18	Looking back	19661205		VDT	Dec. 5, 1906 – Hitch in construction of Empress Hotel, will delay opening
8	18	Looking back	19660906		VDT	Sept. 6, 1906 – only Labour Day festivities held at Gorge Park, big Labour Day event this year was held in Vancouver
8	18	Looking back	19660909		VDT	Sept. 9, 1906 – council decided to fence Elk Lake, source of city's drinking water contaminated by free access to herds of roaming cattle
8	19	Centennial memo	19660401			Berlin-born civil engineer Hermann Otto Tiedemann designed the Fisgard Lighthouse and the original Legislative Buildings in Victoria
8	19	Tenders were opened yesterday	19660000			October 26, 1924 – for huge glass-roofed swimming pool for the Crystal Garden, just behind the Empress Hotel on the site of the stadium
8	19	At Cape Scott / Danish community disappeared	19660307			Reminiscences of Cape Scott on northern tip of Vancouver Island, 40 years ago there were 800 inhabitants, Danish farmers and fishermen. Now populated by three families of lighthouse keepers.
8	19	Fountain fight sprays over Humber Green	19640117			'Fountain' controversy began in 1885 when Joseph Heywood and Robert Lipsett started public drive for \$1,200 to purchase 2 ornamental spray fountains for the city. One was located at the junction of Douglas and Government Streets, on triangle of land called Humber Green, naming of green controversial, two important families named Humber
8	19	Looking back	19660629		VDT	June 27, 1906 – Mayor Morley and council members drove to Elk Lake to investigate possibility of improving city's water supply
8	19	Looking back			VDT	March 23, 1890 – team of horse ran away down Fort Street, ran into a verandah post outside Campbell's Drug Store
8	19	Looking back	19660329		VDT	March 29, 1906 – HRH Prince Arthur of Connaught spent time in the city
8	19	Looking back	19660330		VDT	March 30, 1906 – manager of BC Electric Company might help in sprinkling the streets with water to keep the dust down
8	19	Looking back	19660107		VDT	Jan. 7, 1906 – Post-Christmas bargains – boys suits \$1 each, half price for cash, mens shirts \$1 and \$1.25
8	20	Old one-spot	19660629	image		1911 vintage 'locie' being added to attractions at Cowichan Valley Forest Museum. Transferred from home of director and former owner, Gerry Wellburn. Picture shows stack being removed to get the load under the Silver Bridge at Duncan
8	20	Winter of love and shots / Old Bill feeling his oats	19660531	image	VDT	Old Bill, 43-year old draught horse

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
8	21	King of showmen Walt Disney dies at age 65	19661215	image		
8	21	Everywhere that Lulu went	19670527	image		Ethiopian Emperor Haile Selassie holds his dog Lulu in Vancouver on April 26, 1967. The emperor was often upstaged by Lulu. [from the Montreal Gazette]
8	21	Wed in St. Matthias' church / honeymooning in Hawaii	19651228			Margaret Joan Lendrum, daughter of Mrs. Charles Edward Lendrum, 247 Government Street and the late Mr. Lendrum married son of Mr. & Mrs. Steve W. Harrison of Vancouver. Mr. & Mrs. Randolph Stephen Harrison will make their home in Vancouver.
8	21	Parties honour Maureen Butler prior to her coming wedding	1966??30			Showers being given fro Maureen Butler who will marry Joseph Ranello. Butler is graduate of St. Joseph's Hospital School of Radiography. Guests named
8	22	Busy Inner Harbour	19660000	image	VDT	Seaplanes and boats in Inner Harbour – tourist season
8	22	Rope barriers	19670107	image		Confederation train, historic display open 9 a.m. to 11 p.m. daily
8	22	Forthcoming marriage	19660806	image		Susan Gail Harvey, only daughter of Mr. & Mrs. George P. Harvey, to marry Robert Gordon Richter, son of Hon. Frank X. Richter, MLA and Mrs. Richter, 9775 West Saanich Road.
8	22a	Making their début	19680213	image		Zebra twins in Copenhagen Zoo
8	23	US plans space rendezvous	19650529	image		drawing depicting potential scene on next week's Gemini flight when astronaut Edward White will attempt a rendezvous with an orbiting spent rocket.
8	23	Workmen today ...	19651125	image		attempting to refloat 30-foot launch Discovery III from Mary Tod Island. Boat owned by resident and philanthropist Capt. Ernest Beaumont.
8	24	Well-known dentist dies feeding birds	19670123			Dr. Stanley F. Miles, 67, 567 Brookleigh, died suddenly in backyard behind his office.
8	24	death notice – Miles	19670121			Dr. Stanley Frederick Miles
8	24	Long-neglected site of assassination hopes for new life	19640414	image		Image of Abraham Lincoln, 99 years since he was shot at Ford's Theatre. Theatre has not opened since the assassination, but there are plans to restore it. Description of events and proposals
8	25	'Hard to believe small area could produce such horror'	19660611	image		Mrs. John Livings revisits the scene, pictured at site of new Point Ellice Bridge on Bay Street, reminiscing about the street car disaster in 1896 when 55 people died, she is one of survivors, tells story of her rescue
8	25	Duncan McTavish / Douglas grandson dies at 84	19670210			Obituary for Douglas Duncan McTavish, great-grandson of Sir James Douglas, grandson of Dr. James S. Helmcken
8	25	Queen ends long boycott, Windsor duchess welcome	19670512	image		31-year boycott of the Duchess of Windsor, former Wallis Warfield Simpson, by the royal family ended as Queen asks the duke and duchess to join the family at Marlborough House, London, to honour Queen Mary, the duke's mother
8	26	When Alder fire smoke arises, All-Sooke Day isn't far behind	19680713	image	VDT	Barbecues on Sooke River flats, for crowds expected to attend the logger-sports event. More about the event
8	26	Queen Elizabeth	19670629	image		Queen at London airport about to board plane bringing her to Canada for Centennial celebrations
8	27	Squaaaaaad A-tennnn-shun	19630711	image	VDT	'Garbage Gobblers' – covers for trash cans to be placed on the highways.
8	27	One of relatively few otters ...	19630000	image		caught in trap set on Cowichan River by Simon Charlie who lives on Koksilah reserve,

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
8	27	'Rolls Royce' of power boats ties up in city's inner harbour	19630000	image		56-foot motor yacht Gon Waki III owned by Gordon Norris, insurance agent of Bellevue Washington. Description of the boat, built in Chicago.
8	27	Indians inhabited BC 8,000 years ago	19630000			Dr. Charles Borden, professor at UBC, has scientific evidence that 'Indians' inhabited Fraser Valley more than 8,000 years ago
8	28	Bid a final farewell	19650612	image	VDT	Last 'shay' locie in Cowichan Valley quit service this week. Left Duncan for last trip on the Island, going to new home in North Vancouver. Built in 1928 for Mayo Lumber Co., Paldi, more about the locomotive
8	28	Creator of Smokey the bear ...	1965	image		Frank C. Norris, 60, died at summer home on Nantucket Island, he invented Smokey for a campaign against forest fires
8	28	Lunar orbiter	19670213	image		Lunar Orbiter 3, description of equipment, cameras, antennae, solar panels
8	29	Good Old Days	19670223	image		R.K. Stocks, representative of McGill & Orme, and museum director Dr. Clifford Carl, collection of pharmaceutical materials being presented to museum, may be used for recreation of old-time shop
8	29	King Tutankhamen still drawing card	19770220	image		picture of funeral mask
8	29	Dead of apparent heart attack	1954 ??	image		Spencer Tracy, aged 67
8	29	Victorians will never see sights like this	19670222	image		trees under 30-feet of snow near Morfee Mountain, 100 miles from Prince George.
8	30	Stolen from mother's side	19670000	image		Seven-week old filly stolen from mare, 'Winks', from owner Robert Batty Sprott Road Duncan, \$50 reward.
8	30	Wings on pussycat	19670000	image		Mrs. Ali Steele, London, Ontario, with stray can with what appears to be wings. Cat 'flew' away before it could be examined by a veterinarian.
8	30	Car pioneer J. Frank Duryea	19670216	image		pictured driving an 1896 Duryea model automobile at the New York car show in 1959, has died at age 97.
8	30	'magic word' brings kitty down from the tree	19670000			Fire department in Portland (Oregon?) rescued cat marooned in tree for four days only because the cat was pregnant
8	31	North ward school doomed / long range plan outlined	19580213	image		North ward school, almost 70-years old, as are South Park and Victoria West schools, being considered for replacement.
8	31	Going automatic / hands out of date for city's Big Ben	19670223	image		Walter Campbell winding the clock, to be replaced by automatic winding device. Clock made in Croyden, England, one of oldest timepieces in Canada, installed in spring 1891
8	31	Light to cover most Saanich urban districts	19670000			Almost all parts of Saanich to have street lights by this fall with completion of \$126,000 program
8	32	This is the scene where President Kennedy was shot	19631122	image		Image of Dallas School Book Depository
8	32	death notice – Kenworthy	19670429			Miss Isabel Elizabeth Kenworthy, born Pittsburgh Pennsylvania, daughter of late Margaret E. Risser. Leaves cousins Iola A. Worthington, Mrs. Maude Lendrum, Mrs. Tom Harper, Victoria, BC.
8	32	Big bombers show here Saturday	19600000	image		Victory bombers from Britain, flew to Vancouver for air show, will visit Victoria
8	33	Faanich man owns priceless hiforical narrative	19581209	image		Copy of 1790 edition of Mutiny on the Bounty, owned by Lieut. Cmdr. Charles Morgan of Woodwyn Farm, Saanichton being re-bound in Victoria. Image of title page.



Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
8	33	Tod Inlet centennial park urged	19650405			Councillors Philip Benn and T.G. Mitchell propose that the BC Cement property on land at head of Tod Inlet, adjoining Bucharth Gardens, be purchased and made into a park as a Centennial project for Central Saanich
8	34	Me and my shadow	19670000	image		Dorothy Rogers with giant statue inside main entrance to British pavilion at Expo 67 in Montreal, statue by Henry Moore, called Locking Piece
8	34	That doll is no doll	19661109	image		Janie Baldwin dwarfed by artificial Christmas tree at Canadian National Exhibition in Toronto
8	34	Clinging tenaciously to life...	19641000	image		former US president Herbert Hoover, died 20 October 1964
8	35	Easter seal campaign ...	19770000	image		Bill Greenhough, Merv McCullagh, Ken Shepherd, and Bob Andis with 6-ft. diameter ball made from fibre-glass septic tank, plan to roll from Sooke to Victoria as kickoff for Lions Club Easter Seal fund drive
8	35	Mr. and Mrs. John Jackson, 4311 Cedar Hill Road ...	19670400	image		celebrating Golden Wedding anniversary, married in London, England on 18 April 1917; now live in original Todd home near Mount Douglas.
8	36	A little bit of nostalgia / 'The Willows' – then and now	19610503	image	VDT	Image of troops at the fairgrounds in 1918. Reminiscence about the fairgrounds
8	36	'Cloth' artist dies	19670712			Elizabeth Allen has died in 'tin shack near London' [England?]. Her cloth patchwork pictures 'astonished' the art world 2 years previously, she left fortune to Bridget Poole, art student who 'discovered' her
8	36	Looking back	19650406			From the Times, April 7, 1890 – speculation about the cause of the lateness of Spring,
8	36	500 pioneers delay picking up medals	19670308			Pioneer medals awarded to those born in Canada, or resident of Canada before 1892 [XXX on line at BCA?]
8	37	Confederation train pulls into town loaded with history	19670106	image		Robert Swanson, ex-Victorian and inventor of the patriotic airhorn which 'sings' O Canada, in the driver's seat, train will stay for 8 days in Victoria then travel across Canada, stopping at hundreds of places to display six cars of historic material.
8	37	Would Jayne fit in Oxford	19670628	image	VDT	report that Jayne Mansfield plans to study law at Oxford University
8	37	Jayne Mansfield killed as smash crushes car	19670629	image		image of Mansfield with Randy at an orphanage in Vancouver 'last October'
8	38	Centennial square	19670524	image		Queen Juliana of the Netherlands and Mayor Stephen inspecting Centennial Square
8	38	Silver theft investigated	19670724			police investigating theft of silver cutlery from Jeffries & Co. 1026 Fort Street
8	38	It was a happy day	19670523	image	VDT	Sylvia Schaddelee, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. A.T. Schaddelee, 1536 Despard, presenting a bouquet of orange carnations to Queen Julian of the Netherlands on her arrival at Victoria International Airport.
8	38	Mr. and Mrs. Gary Anthony Orrico	19670000			Formal photo following marriage of Sharon Adele Corbett, Victoria, and Gary Anthony Orrico
8	39	78 pioneers honoured with medals	19670609	image		Lt. Governor Pearkes presented medals to North Saanich pioneer families at tea at Deep Cove Chalet – pictured with William Charles Horth, Mrs. Maud Norris, and Mrs. C.S. Downing, a great-granddaughter of Sir James Douglas. About early days in North Saanich
8	39	Harald for Expo	19670609			Crown prince Harald of Norway has accepted invitation to visit Canada and Expo in October

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
8	39	Sailing ships	19670616	image		sailing ships in Pacific and Atlantic
8	39	Queenie takes a trip	19680122	image		Queenie, 18-year-old retired work horse at Beacon Hill Park had a fall and had to be raised by tow-truck
8	40	Students at Belmont High School	19670521	image		Centennial stage coach, in the school yard, driven by Al Buckman of Fort Steele
8	40	First bite	19680120	image	VDT	tall chimney behind Empress Hotel being demolished, image taken from top floor of Executive House
8	40	Clamshell quickly demolishes chimney	19680122			about demolition of chimney by giant clamshell mounted on 190-ft. Crane
8	40	Clam chewing / his name buried under bricks	19680100			The man who put the top on the 165-foot chimney, of the CPR laundry building, behind the Empress Hotel in 1929 watched it being pulled down today. Philip Nelson, 2107 Crescent Road placed the cast iron ring on top of the bricks, he and two bricklayers had signed the ring. Demolition contractor William Mattison
8	41	The great great granddaughter of Sir James Douglas ...	19670520	image	VDT	Miss Frances McAvity with His Honour the Lieutenant Governor, the Hon. Angus Ogilvie and HRH Princess Alexandra
8	41	After watching ...	19670520	image	VDT	His Honour the Lieutenant Governor, the Hon. Angus Ogilvie and HRH Princess Alexandra entering the ball room
8	41	London Bridge coming down / will it come here?	19670711	image		
8	41	These skates	19670710	image	VDT	Chris Price holding roller skates which took him from Victoria to Expo in Montreal
8	42	Familiar sight ...	19670521	image		Kuper Island Indian Band marching in Victoria Day parade, and image of William James, 15, leader of the band
8	42	They're up front when it counts	19670521			Students from S.J. Willis school marched with the Kuper Island Band, they carried banner 'Trip of a Lifetime' urging support for \$10,000 fund to help the band get to Expo in Montreal
8	42	Thank you – advertisement	19680124			Mattison & Patterson thanking the public for co-operation around the demolition site at the old Empress Laundry chimney
8	43	The Gorge Bridge	19671002	image		Highways minister, Phil Gaglardi, Saanich Reeve, Hugh Curtis, and Esquimalt reeve, Ray Bryant at unveiling of plaque, donated by Joe Pilitana, owner of the Gorge Hotel
8	43	Founders of BC	19670927	image		Kenneth McKenzie – biographical sketch by BC Centennial Committee
8	43	Wedding to close 'new' manor	19671115			Restoration of Craigflower Manor to begin on Monday, one last 'fling' will be wedding reception for David Paul Thompson and Connie Maria Cardin. Groom is son of Mr. & Mrs. G.A. Thompson, former owner of the manor
8	43	death notice – Henderson	19670703			Mrs Alice Cecelia Henderson, 77, 3984 Carey Road
8	44	Afternoon tea gives way to pop and hot dogs	19651020			Parks administrator, Herbert Warren recommending that the Mount Douglas concession building be demolished, no more need for tea-room. 'Times have changed' per mayor R.B. Wilson 'gone are the days when it was fashionable to drive out to Mount \Douglas for tea'
8	44	Horse of a different colour	19670309	image	VDT	Photo take off Wilkinson Road, grey horse in snowy field – unexpected snow in the Saanich Peninsula
8	45	Shoreline wall	19670926	image		wall on Saanich side of Gorge expected to be extended between Colquitz Avenue and Austin Avenue

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
8	48	Founders of BC	19670728	image		Joseph William McKay, coal mining pioneer – biographical sketch by BC Centennial Committee
8	49	Cedar Hill	19670000	image		Cedar Hill now known as Mount Douglas, as seen from Tod Farm, sheep grazing on what is now Shelbourne Street
8	49	It happened in Canada	19671116	image		Drawing – story of John Tod, HBC factor, inventing a small pox epidemic to prevent Shuswap First Nations group from entering Fort Kamloops, 1844
8	50	You run, never walk in daffiest business	19640324	image		Geoff Vantreight, daffodils for Easter, Cancer Day, etc. Image of daughter Stephanie, 7, and of Mrs. Ellen Allen, 959 Pembroke Street
8	50	Fire tank planned near lookout	19670801			Water tank to be built at top of Mount Douglas, fire protection – needed after fire of September, 1966. see Album 8, page 51
8	50	Club to patrol Mount Douglas	19670000			crackdown on vandals and garbage dumpers. Victoria Citizens Band Radio Club will patrol park at night checking for fires as well as 'miscreants'
8	51	From necklace of flames, charred remains / Midnight on a fiery mountain	19660907	image	VDT	Image of fire on Mount Douglas
8	51	Parks group to bulldoze concession	19651104			concession building, owned by Wolfgang Guelich, to be bulldozed and burned
8	52	You can go jump in the lake – advertisement	19660426	image		Advertisement for Koratron treated fabric, slogan 'you can go jump in the lake and dry up neat as a pin!' ['Ross N' written on the clipping, above the model ? relative? friend?]
8	54	Royalty at the ballet	19631213	image		Princess Margaret, the Queen, and Mrs. Dominic Elliot arriving at the Royal Ballet
8	54	A bilingual Queen Elizabeth ...	19641010	image		addressing Quebec Legislature
8	54	Second birthday	19681104	image		Princess Margaret and Viscount Linley, photographed by Antony Armstrong-Jones
8	55	Royal split denied by UK press, friends / Tony hiding while rumour mill works overtime	19670200	image		Margaret and Lord Snowdon, during Sardinia vacation 'last year' – rumours of breakup
8	55	Strolling in the Bahamas	19670311	image		Princess Margaret and Lord Snowdon on pier in Nassau
8	56	Fifty years married	19640306	image		Mr. & Mrs. A.G. Lambrick, Arthur and the former Miss Clara Sedgman, both from Cornwall, married at Centennial United Church. Lambrick was Saanich councillor, and dairyman.
8	56	YMCA	19640102	image		images of first and second homes of the YMCA, both sold 'today'
8	56	Waterfront favourite Capt. Reg dies at 79	19640110	image		Capt. William Reginald Boskelly, full obituary
8	57	Down came th3e stuff, up comes the phrase: 'back in 1916, now –				reminiscences by Art Stott
8	57	City bypassed in jet travel	19671123	image		AB Kent, business editor, despite Victoria's role in aircraft and air transport development, it has no commercial jet service
8	57	For Winnie statue / cigar of no cigar, that's the question	19641207	image		Controversy over whether statue of Sir Winston Churchill in Washington, erected by English Speaking Union should have the cigar removed from his fingers
8	58	Oak Bay Centennial Tea Party – advertisement	19670000			
8	59	Arrangements	19670817	image	VDT	Tillicum bridge over the Gorge, to open this month
9	1	O! turkey's holding her head up	19600412	Image	VDT	Breakwater at Turkey Head, federal project at Mary Tod Island, image shows calm water inside the breakwater and turbulence outside
9	2	First balcony appearance	19610612	Image		Queen holding Prince Andrew

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
9	2	Birth announcement	19600619			'The Queen gave birth to a boy – her second son – at 3.30 p.m. (7.30 PST) today. Both Queen and infant prince were said to be doing well'
9	3	Club and Vancouver Island hill-climb champion	19561008	Image		John Collyer on modified BSA Golden Flash racing bike
9	3	Hillclimb winner nips at record	19561000			John Collyer won Vancouver Island hill climb championship at Victoria Motorcycle Club's annual meet at Mount Douglas. He came within a tenth of a second of matching club record. Winners named
9	3	Exhaust pipes belching a staccato roar	19561008	Image		Hill climber George Lohrmann 'pounding up' Mount Douglas in annual Thanksgiving Day trials.
9	3	Noted racing official	19590314	Image		Dr. W.J. McKeon, died at Vancouver, aged 70. Born in Victoria, well-known figure in horse racing, presiding steward at the Willows. Survived by widow and son Eric.
9	3	From our files	19561009			Oct. 9, 1896 – Additions to Provincial Museum: bull seal, a young pup, young sea lion, head of white Mountain Sheep, presented by Commander Garforth, HMS Pheasant. Oct. 9, 1916 – Salmon fishing as not been good. Oct. 9 1936 – Vital Statistics branch reports a 10% increase in marriage in BC in first eight months of this year.
9	3	From our files	19561011			Oct. 11, 1896 – no lacrosse at Caledonia Park due to principal day at races, Jubilee Hospital benefit match to be held Saturday week. Oct 11, 1916 – W.S. Terry has leased south-west corner Fort and Douglas Streets for a long period, will improve premises and move his drug and soft drink business there. Oct. 11, 1936 – Victoria motion picture industry announcement, by Kenneth Bishop, president of Central Films Ltd., a complete processing plant will be built at the Willows
9	4	Three generations of students	19561010	Image	VDT	G.A. Vantreight, Jr., 4437 Tyndall, class of '29; his father, G.A. Vantreight, member of first class in 1891, his daughter, Sharon, aged 9, pictured in the old Gordon Head Elementary School
9	4	Halloween tick-tacks, gates --- and remorse	19561000			by Gus Sivertz, Halloween reminiscences
9	5	Distraction	19561010	Image		painters at White House stop for glimpse of President Eisenhower, Murray Snyder and James Hagerty
9	5	Young at heart	19560922	Image	VDT	Javier Pereira of Bogota, reputedly 167 years old kissing stewardess Juanita Wintermute on his arrival in New York. Pereira is 4 foot, four inches tall and weighs 75 pounds, he is going to Cornell Medical Centre as subject for scientific study.
9	5	Death notice – Cartwright	19561113			George Thomas Cartwright, aged 58, born in England, resident of Victoria for 48 years
9	5	Ike, 'typical newsboy' chat at White House	19561009		VDT	President Eisenhower greeted 'typical newsboy' Andy Williams, 14, of Ames, Iowa. Chat arranged in connection with National Newspaper Boys' Day
9	5	Who put what in the oats	19560924	Image	VDT	Palle Jensen 3791 Saanich Road, and horse, 'Old Paint' who had broken out of his corral and headed for town.
9	5	Oh, Girls!	19561114	Image	VDT	Elvis Presley and June Janico. June reported to be 'the one'
9	6	Where is the evacuation plan?	19560922			Victoria has no civil defence evacuation plan for surprise air attack, concerns about 'destructive rays' that could pass through hay stacks, a pile of mud, sand bags, and a two-foot concrete wall

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
9	6	Old McGregor Block at Broad and View	19560922	Image		Farmer Construction demolishing McGregor Block, 'modernistic' office for Canada Trust and Huron and Erie Mortgage Corporation to be build, architects Birley and Simpson.
9	6	One of the early Prior residences	19500108	Image		image from BC Archives of view from top of Church Hill – very early
9	6	From our files	19560503			May 3, 1896 – burglary at Prince of Wakes saloon, Government Street; May 3, 1916 – Lieut. W.N. Winsby gazetted captain in 5th regiment; May 3, 1936 – parking at corner Yates street, near public library, now restricted, for use of buses
9	6	From our files	19570130			Jan 30, 1897 – letter from W.H. Wallace in California inquiring at to price of chewing tobacco; Jan 20, 1917 – ticket number 161 is winner of spaniel pup given by Frank Campbell in raffle in aid of Victoria branch of the Red Cross; Jan 30, 1937 – Ald. John Worthington, chairman of the relief committee, requesting fuel for Victoria's needy
9	6	From our files	19570620			20 June, 1897 – 15,000 persons at Beacon Hill for Queen Victoria's diamond jubilee service, massed bands of 5th regiment, and HMS Imperieuse, and choir of 300 took part; 20 June, 1917 – government commissioner to hear cases of street car company and the striking employees; 20 June, 1937 – one million tons of water fell in Victoria during last two weeks
9	6	From our files	19570625			25 June, 1897 – Rock Bay Bridge closed to traffic, per E.A. Wilmot, city engineer; 25 June, 1917 – fiftieth anniversary of confederation, special provisions for wounded soldiers being made for Dominion Day celebrations; 25 June, 1937 – Premier Pattullo will see Gordon S. Wismer to discuss plans for swearing him in as attorney general.
9	6	From our files	19570628			28 June, 1897 – Wreckage of unidentified sloop reported drifting near Cape Flattery; 28 June, 1917 – Copas and Young, corner Fort and Broad, advertising Red Label coffee 25 cents a pound, Ceylon tea 35 cents a pound, Ontario cheese 30 cents a pound; 28 June, 1937 – Don Davidson won YMCA senior men's swimming championship, Percy Riddle was second; Paul Rowe beat Joe Addison in 100 yards sprint
9	7	Cable rises	19560925	Image		cement 'chases' on Galiano Island, underwater cables from mainland connected to land line, then underwater at Trincomali Channel to Salt Spring Island
9	7	BCE engineer responsible for project	19560925	Image		Tom Ingledow, vice president and executive engineer of BC Electric responsible for project
9	7	Island growth made cable necessary	19560925			description of Cheakamus hydro-electric station to divert Cheakamus River into the Squamish to provide increased power for Lower Mainland and Vancouver Island
9	7	Her 107th birthday	19570318	Image		Mrs. Mary Riley of Shawville, Quebec, being kissed by great grandson Michael, aged 5.
9	8	400 days in ketch / Victoria seafarers arrive in Auckland	19561017	Image		Tony and Bridget Reeves, husband and wife commercial fishing team arrived in Auckland after 400 days at sea aboard yacht White Hart.
9	8	By any other name / the breath of life by B.A. Tobin	19561114			reminiscences of Victoria and its smells

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
9	9	BCE's cable world record / Teamwork by 34 firms vital factor in big cable job	19560925	Image		SS Ocean layer, world's second largest cable ship, started on 18 July, finished in five weeks laying the world's highest-capacity and longest unspliced submarine cable from Tsawassen Beach to Taylor Bay, Galiano Island, under Trincomali Channel to Salt Spring Island then to Vancouver Island, near Duncan
9	10	Prince's hair stirs London fuss – closer to eyebrows than usual	19560100			Prince Charles' long hair has become topic of public discussion.
9	10	Solarium may become vacation resort	19561000	Image		Queen Alexandra Solarium, Mill Bay, may be sold for tourist resort and proceeds used to build new solarium
9	11	Bell plaque approved	19561019	Image		Plaque reading 'this cairn commemorates the feat of Miss Marilyn Bell who landed in this bay 23rd August 1956 to become the first woman and first Canadian to swim Juan de Fuca Strait from Port Angeles, U.S.A. to Victoria, Canada' approved for attachment to cairn on Beacon Hill beach. Pictured Marilyn Bell and Douglas King, Toronto, representing donors
9	11	Peacetime block busters at work	19560000	Image	VDT	Old Post Office, partially demolished, photographed from Belmont building; rear section to be preserved and joined to new \$1,000,000 front for customs and immigration offices, work by Luney Bros. and Hamilton.
9	11	A golden wedding day	19570405	Image		Mr. & Mrs. T.W. Beaumont, 3678 Third Street, will be 'at home' to friends at St. Aidan's church hall; married in Brighton, England, came to Victoria in 1913
9	12	Historic defence position landscaped into fine viewpoint parking area	19560000	Image	VDT	Clover Point
9	12	Ancient totems to be preserved	19560000	Image		Picture of totems on Anthony Island, Queen Charlotte group. BC Provincial museum have studied with view to preservation and reproduction.
9	12a	Stone Monument				Hand drawn plan of stone monument at Mt. Douglas Park with carved Broad Arrow
9	13	Songhees link with the past / Old Potlatch house to be demolished	19561010	Image		One of few remaining potlatch houses, at Maple Bank Songhees Indian Reserve to come down. Chief George Cooper, owner, says it is beyond repair. Built in 1911 when the reserve was moved from the Industrial land to present location in Esquimalt. Building contains some relics of potlatches, and a totem pole bought by the chief's father, Michael, but not made by the Songhees. The Smithsonian is interested in the pole, pictured,
9	13	Your Saanich Liberal candidate		Image		Election advertisement for Hugh D. Ramsay,
9	14	Whiskers whizz soft drink sales	19570000	Image		Western Bottling Co. president Peter Graham pictured with 'Schweppesman' Edward Whitehead. Cmdr. Whitehead (RN, ret.) is bearded and considered responsible for phenomenal sales rise of Schweppes tonic.
9	14	New York mayor snubs Arab king	19570127	Image		King Saud of Saudi Arabia welcomed by US officials, but snubbed by the mayor, Robert Wagner. Prince Mashour, 6, in the city for polio treatment
9	14	How will your garden grow?	19570218	Image	VDT	Ina Harford, with seed packages
9	14a	Steaming into Inner Harbor		Image	VDT	Cruise ship Prince George, tied up at CPR wharf, cruises to Skagway in the summer, also pictured the Princess Patricia

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
9	14b	It's back to school	19711018	Image	VDT	10 police officers at Saanich police department's first training course. Instructors: Insp. John Post and Insp. Doug Adams. Students: Greg Crouch, Tony Shaw, Gary Bosence [compiler has corrected the name, is this a family member?], Gordon Tregear, Chris Upward, Chris Bowles, Rick Gonder, Jim Arnold, Arnold Hamilton (Esquimalt police department), and Marjorie Grondahl
9	15	Young harvesters of the mushroom crop	19560000			reminiscences of collecting mushrooms in the fields by Goodacre's abattoir and selling them to restaurants. Mentions the Poodle Dog, Yates between Government and Broad Streets, the New England Café, and the Driard. Interesting description of these restaurants
9	15	'Have no fear, no major war near', says Sikh Seer	19561106	Image	VDT	Munsha Singh's predictions for 1957
9	16	Odd-assorted pair partners for 44 years	19570112	Image		Co-owners of the Toggery Shop, Darrell Spence and Frank Doherty, in their store on Douglas Street. History of the store
9	16	'At 65'	19570000	Image		Jackie Gleason to host musical tribute to comic Eddie Cantor on his 65th birthday
9	16	Queen asked advice	19570000	Image		Winston Churchill arriving at Buckingham Palace. Appointment of Harold Macmillan to succeed Sir Anthony Eden as prime minister
9	17	Sea Cave	19560000	Image		Image of Malaspina Gallery on Gabriola Island, by Lyn and Richard Harrington
9	17	Booting Blueblood	19561201	Image		Prince Charles playing soccer
9	17	Yule message	19560000	Image		Times and channels for Queen Elizabeth's Christmas message to the commonwealth to be heard
9	18	Weather signs				clipping from magazine, information from weather books of Admiral Fitzroy
9	18	How to get sloppy Romeo to change his habits				Advice from Elizabeth B. Hurlock, Ph.D. on dealing with husband's personal cleanliness
9	18	Between times	19570000			By Monte Roberts, article about difference between men and women in dealing with illness
9	18	From our files	19570111			Jan 11, 1897 – Miss A.D. Cameron will address members of YWCA on topic of The Hawaiian Islands; Jan. 11, 1917 – orders received by Capt. George Black, commanding officer of Yukon Company, within next seven days men from the far north will have left for the front; Jan. 11, 1937 – Collections of the BC Health Commission beginning March 1 estimated to be between \$2,500,000 and \$3,000,000
9	18	Skipper dies	19570700			Capt. James Thompson Aikman, 83
9	18	Birth announcement – Best	19570108			Mr. & Mrs. Llew Best, 1801 San Pedro Avenue, a daughter, Carol Irene
9	19	A restless comfort	19570000			Reminiscences of a warm home
9	19	Victoria divorces	19561221		VDT	Divorces granted in BC Supreme Court – Benning, Staples, Johns, Carveth, Jones, Kissinger, Little. Holland
9	19	To visit Moscow	19561221		VDT	Finland's premier Karl August Fagerholm to visit Moscow, Jan 30
9	19	Young love	19570408	Image		Cecile Dionne, 23, one of 4 surviving quintuplets, and fiancé Phillippe Langglois, 26, television technician from Quebec.
9	19	23 days it 'meowed' / There just wasn't any kitty after all	19570129	Image		Sandra Carta, pictured with the holes punched in wall in her home in Glendora, California, in search of kitty, searched for 23 days until a sound engineer found that it was a defective water meter making the sound

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
9	20	82 years old today / Winnie unhappy – no big cigars	19561130	Image		Sir Winston Churchill pictured on 82nd birthday
9	20	Yum Yum on film adventure	19600721	Image		Authentic Chinese sailing junk tied up in Inner Harbour, property of Dr. William Treutle, San Diego dentist, and wife Eleanor. Owner collects footage for television documentary films
9	21	Eden quits Commons seat; ... doesn't want earldom	19561203	Image		Sir Anthony Eden resigned as Prime Minister, due to ill health. Refused an hereditary earldom as it would have prevented his son, Nicholas, from sitting in the Commons.
9	21	Spring comes first to ...	19561205	Image	VDT	Beverley Reid, Vancouver, posing in a swimsuit in the snow
9	21	Interrupting	19561200	Image		Queen Elizabeth going to Buckingham Palace from Sandringham, presumably to give formal approval to new ministers in Harold Macmillan's government
9	22	When we were very young / bears in captivity spoiled the fun	19570209			Gus Sivertz – about cruelty of bears kept in bear pits, e.g. in Beacon Hill Park
9	22	Book talk / Chaplin writing book on laughter	19570209			
9	22	68 today	19570416	Image		Image of Charlie Chaplin
9	23	Rehearses new role	19570207	Image		New sergeant-at-arms, Denziel Ashby “dolled up” to practice carrying the mace, symbol of authority which must be in evidence during all sessions of the BC legislature
9	23	Monte Roberts	19570301			complaining that BC licence plates will not fit on an English car
9	23	Totem pole design	19570301	Image		Image of design for silver dollar commemorating centennial of BC's entry into confederation; and photograph of designer, Stephen Trenka, a die-maker from Malton Ontario
9	23	From our files	19570918			Sept. 18, 1897 – Western Union considering laying cable from 'some point' on American territory to Yukon. Sept. 18, 1917 – Thomas Edison reported to have contrived mechanism to deflect torpedoes. Sept. 18, 1937 – Trades and Labor Congress of Canada has called for investigation into charges that foreign agents are trying to further Nazi ideology in Canada
9	23	Prince late for school	19570129	Image		Prince Charles leaving school with headmaster and his governess. On his way to school he had been delayed by newsmen interested to record his second day at an 'outside' school. He returned to the palace and half an hour later had set out for school accompanied by a detective and his governess
9	24	Exciting life of para-rescue nurse recalled by Victoria flying officer	19570000	Image		FO Anna Peden, graduate of Royal Jubilee Hospital School of Nursing, recalling some exploits as a rescue nurse
9	24	Friends of Justin Gilbert	19570000			letter from Carl Farseth, Minneapolis, requesting information about recently deceased violinist Justin Gilbert of Victoria
9	24	Why Johnny can't spell	19570307	Image		Image of east side Douglas street, at Cormorant [HBC store in background] with a banner 'Poling [sic] Place School Referendum'. The spelling error was corrected 'immediately'
9	25	Ducks glaze a la Beacon Hill	19570117	Image	VDT	Ducks on iced-over Goodacre Lake at Beacon Hill Park.
9	25	Heels take shape from chandeliers	19570215	Image		Picture of an evening shoe displayed at fashion show in London
9	25	Snow in Los Angeles	19570129	Image		Worst winter storm in eight years, first snow in LA since 1949. Darleen Argast, 10, and Linda Sue Emmert, 12, playing in the snow on top of a car.



Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
9	26	Carvers start work on Queen's totem	19570306	Image	VDT	David Martin and Henry Hunt pictured with log, totem to be presented to the Queen
9	26	Work begun on new solarium	19570129	Image		Old home being demolished on site of new Queen Alexandra Solarium, Gordon Head. Contractors Howe and Wilson, \$879,790, to replace one in use at Mill Bay. New building on Pemberton holly farm, Arbutus, near Haro.
9	27	It's what? ... a wattle / imported fence traffic-stopper	19561012	Image		Old English fencing imported by R.H.B. Ker, pictured. Fence on Arbutus Road, split hazel wood woven into 'hurdles', commonly used in England. Names English manufacturers and exporters.
9	27	Rites Thursday for clubman	19570218	Image		William Ernest Drummond, prominent Mason, member of numerous clubs, leaves widow, professionally known as Florence Clough, 1134 Dallas Road.
9	27	From our files	19570227			Feb. 27, 1897 – text of Anglo-American boundary treaty signed 30 January, published today, signed by Richard Olney, US secretary of state, and Sir Julian Pauncefote, British ambassador; Feb. 27, 1917 – White House condemns sinking of the Laconia; Feb. 27, 1937 – Jubilee celebration committee considering a beard-growing competition for Victoria to give it a pioneer appearance
9	27	From our files	19570221			21 Feb. 1897 – Pacific Coast Sailing and Trading Company's schooners, <i>Arietas</i> , Capt. P. Martin; <i>City of San Francisco</i> , Capt. McLeod; and <i>Otto</i> , Capt. McLeod, getting ready to sail for the sealing grounds this week; Feb 21, 1917 – police in New York City guarding City Hall due to 200 East Side women protesting the increased cost of food; Feb. 21, 1937 – Fire destroyed residential school at Alberni
9	27	From our files	18570225			Feb. 25, 1897 – US revenue cutter <i>Perry</i> returned from unsuccessful search off Cape Flattery for schooner <i>Aida</i> from Shanghai. Feb. 25 1917 – Washington: President Wilson has asked Congress for authority to place US in state of 'armed neutrality' to resist German menace, concerned about threat to US commerce. Feb. 25, 1937 – <i>The plough and the stars</i> with Barbara Stanwyck, starting at at The Dominion
9	27	From our files	19570226			Feb. 26, 1897 – Capt. Langley of the <i>Lorne</i> , returned from the Cape yesterday, reported seeing Victoria schooners <i>E.B. Marvin</i> and <i>Triumph</i> 40 miles off the Cape; Feb 26, 1917 – 2¼ inches of snow at Gonzales observatory, more in the city; Feb. 26, 1937 – estimated that every man woman, and child in Victoria owes \$834 in public debts, additional debt statistics
9	27	From our files	19570516			May 16, 1897 – large number of citizens attend inspection of First Battalion, Fifth Regiment, at Beacon Hill, Lieut.-Col. Peters was inspecting officer' May 16, 1917 – Council has answered request of Saanich School Board by advancing \$3,600, plus other appropriations for construction of four-roomed school house at Tillicum. May 16, 1937 – Sonja Henie star of <i>One in a Million</i> at Oak Bay Theatre this week, <i>Quality Street</i> is at The Dominion
9	28	Dallas 'seascape' changing in \$75,000 project	19560914	Image	VDT	Dallas Road waterfront beautification project, funded by Capital Improvement District Commission, J.C. Garnett, supervisor, work done by city workers.

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
9	29	Victoria College expansion assured on Hudson's Bay property	19570216	Image	VDT	aerial photo of Mount Tolmie area
9	30	First photo of Monaco's darling	19570125	Image		Princess Caroline Louise Marguerite of Monaco and Princess Grace
9	30	G.I. Menjou	19570412	Image		Adolphe Menjou being dressed in donated G.I. fatigues by Brig.-Gen David W. Gray, commander of 11th airborne division in Germany, Menjou in Munich filming <i>Paths of Glory</i> when his clothes were stolen
9	31	Look out below	19570209	Image		Mel Sico holding giant pine cone from a Coulter pine, imported from California. Only 2 Coulter pines in BC, 1 on property of R.C. Ross, East Saanich Road, other at UBC
9	31	Anglican cleric for 43 years retiring in July	19570300	Image		Canon Frederick Pike, rector of St. Luke's since 1939, biographical sketch
9	31	Rock Bay Bridge would relieve Douglas, Government congestion	19670115	Image	VDT	Aerial photo with artist's concept of proposed bridge drawn in, to be an extension of Bridge Street
9	32	Vancouver wants duplicate of totem gong to the queen	19570323	Image	VDT	Cedar log at Thunderbird Park awaiting ceremonial 'first cut', by Lieut.-Gov. Frank Ross. To be carved by Chief Mungo Martin. Powell River Co. donated 2 logs from the Queen Charlotte Islands for Martin to choose from – more about the ceremony
9	32	Contribution	19610113	Image		Special issue 5¢ stamp with image of Pauline Johnson, to commemorate contribution of Canada's Indians to development of Canada. Issue on the centennial of famous Mohawk poet's birth
9	32	From our files	19570322			March 22, 1897 – schooner Aurora to go to Cocos Islands in search of buried treasure; March 22, 1917 – George Bell, MPP for Victoria, petitioning Legislature for tax relief for churches; March 22, 1937 – <i>Vancouver Sun</i> published on time despite fire in offices that caused \$200,000 damage
9	32	From our files	19570321			March 21, 1897 – logging operations of Royal City mills resumed in New Westminster; March 21, 1917 – Smith's Hill reservoir to be cleaned, holds 16 million gallons; March 21, 1937 – Kenneth J. Bishop, president and producer of Central Films Ltd. announced that productions of films will be permanent in Victoria
9	32	From our files	19570318			March 18, 1897 – SS Topeka left here for Alaska this morning, bound for Yukon gold fields; March 18, 1917 – measles epidemic subsiding, pupils returning to school; March 18, 1937 – J.S. Woolworth, CCF leader, sought assurances from Commons that no new immigration policy would be adopted without parliament consultation
9	32	From our files	19570412			April 12, 1897 – James Maynard, shoe merchant, 119 Douglas Street advertising latest styles and square deals; April 12, 1917 – David Spencer offering men's shirts for 98¢, regular \$1.25; April 12, 1937 – halibut fleet of North Pacific report 25% increase in catch in first 2 weeks of the season

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
9	32	From our files	19570429			April 29, 1897 – all passengers and crew of SS Empress of China held in quarantine on arrival here, 2 cases of smallpox found; April 29, 1917 – R.P. Butchart named by Imperial Munitions Board to supervise organization of ship-building on Pacific coast; 29 April, 1937 – Hon. John Hart, Byron Johnson, Mrs. H.P. Hodges, Ald. W.T. Straith, Capt. A. MacMillan, and Alex Peden entered into contest Liberal nominations for approaching provincial elections
9	33	Mettlesome horse and understanding rider	19570316			by Gus Sivertz, reminiscences of Brock Robertson, who lived at Fernwood and Gladstone and was a keen horseman , and talked to his bay mare
9	33	Ignorance is bliss	19570317			Marked for reading – anecdote from Derrick Boothroyd on the BBC about a man who was a bit slow
9	33	When we were very young / one of the yearly milestones of our lives / by Gus Sivertz	19570000			Reminiscences of summer, the Exhibition Buildings, and activities and parades
9	33	Seen in passing	19570000	Image		Picture of Norman Griffin [compiler's son-in-law] silversmith. Picture has a goatee beard, moustache, eye-brows, and spectacles inked in.
9	34	Pacific prince is charming / miniature breed gaining in popularity	19570321	Image		Cherry Revel Ripe and foal, owner George Ransom, Shelbourne Street. Mare came from Wales
9	34	Down the hatch	19570000	Image		Dickie boy, cat owned by Beth Margaret McGee, Rochester NY, pictured drinking milk from baby's bottle
9	34	When we were very young / old-time spring and the days of sport / by Gus Sivertz	19570300			Reminiscences of ball sports – baseball, rugby, lacrosse, cricket, tennis
9	35	George absent without a leaf	19570405	Image		Statue of Capt. George Vancouver, down from Parliament Buildings, first time in 50 years, to be cleaned and re-gilded with gold leaf imported from England. Tom Cameron and Al Moseley pictured with the statue which they had lowered.
9	35	One-time prospector	19570426	Image		Harry Mellson, houseman for Lieut.-Gov. for last 4 years, pictures sifting through the remains of government house after the fire, searching for gold, silver, and diamonds
9	35	Time marches on	19570726	Image	VDT	F.W. Francis, Ltd. Jewellery firm moving from 1210 to 1684 Douglas Street, also moving the sidewalk clock that has been at first address for 37 years. Hugh Francis, store manager, said the move would not harm the English-built clock.
9	36	Carne family survivor dies	19570408	Image		Mrs. Amelia Whittier, in her 95th year, last surviving member of Carne family, known in 1890s as proprietors of the Angel Hotel, near waterfront, Victoria's only 'temperance' hotel. Member of Metropolitan United Church [Methodist], founder of Aged Women's home, 1898, active in IODE Navy League chapter – obit.
9	36	Funeral rites on Tuesday for native son	19570409			James Thomas Mann, 70, plumbing and heating contractor, son of Mr. & Mrs. James Goodfellow Mann, pioneer residents – obit
9	36	John Hart funeral set here Thursday morning	19570408	Image	VDT	John Hart 'wizard finance minister', former BC premier. Fulsome obituary. Born Mohill, Co. Leitrim, Ireland, came to Canada in 1898.
9	36	Reds buy UK Rubber	19570409		VDT	Trade mission returns to UK from Moscow with order to build a tire factory in Russia, worth 'many millions'
9	37	3 views of former premier	19570408	Image	VDT	3 images of Hart; tributes from politicians of all parties

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
9	37	House numbers	19570000			letter from Fire Chief J. Law, noting that it is compulsory to have a house number not more than 25 feet from the road, measuring not less than 4 inches, failure will result in prosecution by fire department
9	37	Marriage announcement – Todd—Henderson	XXX			Albert Henry Todd to Anna Matilda, second daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Anton Henderson, Carey Road [compiler]
9	37	Funeral today for 88-year-old Saanich resident	XXX			Mrs Jessie Dunnet, 88, born Cromarty Scotland, with late husband, Malcolm, built home at 4375 Tyndall Avenue, 60 years ago. Mrs Dunnett lived there until taken to hospital a week ago. She was canning pears in the week before going to hospital, had 5 daughter and 3 sons.
9	37	Col. Winsby, former school inspector, buried	19570420			Col. William Norman Winsby, soldier, educator. Born Yorkshire, England, came to Victoria in 1885, BC inspector of schools for many years. In 47th battalion CEF, went overseas, unit became known as Winsby's Winners.
9	37	The 85th birthday	19381215			Mr. Anton Henderson [compiler's father], surprise party, lists those present
9	37	Death notice – Cameron	19570502			Mabel Agnes Cameron, 69, 2473 Plumer St,
9	37	Death notice – Dunnett	19570921			Jessie Dunnett, 84, 4375 Tyndall
9	37	Death notice – Gray	19570930			Hazel W. Gray, 68, 3942 Cedar Hill Road
9	37	Death notice – Rooney	19571008			Dorothy Rooney, 67, 1744 Kisber Avenue, widow of Joseph, born Wolverhampton,
9	38	Camera catches comet	19570426	Image		Comet 1956-H photographed by University of Michigan, Dominion Astrophysical Observatory in Saanich had not been able to photograph due to cloud
9	38	Princess Joan damaged in crash	19570000	Image		Princess Joan, CPR ship, damaged by prow of freighter which sliced into an unoccupied crew-cabin
9	38	Old theatre bought for parking lot	19570826			Old Rio Theatre, 1301 Government, also named Savoy, New Grand, and Columbia. Opened in 1899 as vaudeville house, later a movie house, now run-down and not used for 'several years; to be demolished, property bought by Imperial Bank of Canada
9	38	A woman's outlook / the declining years	19570000			piece about coping with ageing parents
9	39	'Hairy giant threw trees at me' / Indian met Sasquatch face to face	19570000	Image		Jimmy Fraser pointing to picture of 'hairy giant' published in Times [VDT], he is grandson of Chief Cheatchlatch of the Songhees, tells story of seeing sasquatch at Mount Matheson, near Rocky Point. Other sasquatch stories
9	39a	King sworn as prime minister	19351023	images	VDT	entire front page of the news [probably collected for the piece entitled 'Island dahlia over ten feet tall' with a picture of Mr. A.H. Todd [compiler's husband] and his giant plant
9	40	Thousand in city watch 20-mile-a-second comet	19570430	Image	VDT	comet 1958-H, picture taken at Dominion Astrophysical Observatory XXX took pic, seems to be some confusion is it 9956 or 1958
9	40	Star gazers soon to get bright treat	19570416			Dr. A. McKellar, astronomer at the Dominion Astrophysical Observatory says comet expected to be visible in northern hemisphere in about two weeks may be brightest seen in many years and visible with the naked eye
9	40	From our files	19570513			May 13, 1897 – sealers returning home; 13 May, 1917 – public dances held in police station have been so popular that they will be continued indefinitely; 13 May 1937 – <i>Maytime</i> with Jeanette McDonald and Nelson Eddy showing at the Capitol Theatre

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
9	40	From our files	19570612			June 12, 1897 – Etna, one of the smallest schooners ever to sail out of San Francisco Bay is off on a hazardous voyage to the Arctic Ocean, formerly a tug boat, will have five men on cruise; June 12, 1917 – London: Sir Douglas Haig predicts 'nothing can save the Germans from complete defeat'; June 12 1937 – Union Steamships new motor ship <i>Lady Sylvia</i> on her way to Vancouver from Glasgow, where she was built
9	40	From our files	19570614			June 14, 1897 –tug Vigilant, Port Angeles, arrived with cargo of logs for Taylor mills; June 14, 1917 – London: Zeppelin L-43 has been destroyed over North Sea; June 14, 1937 – G.F. Powell sent to Alberta by Major C.H. Douglas to advise the government on Social Credit
9	40	From our files	19570619			June 19, 1897 – US lighthouse tender, Columbia, lying in Inner harbour, expected to stay until after the Queen Victoria Jubilee regatta on 22 June; June 19, 1917 – parks committee of city council considering request that trees from Beacon Hill Park be presented to Saanich for the Shelbourne Street boulevard; June 19, 1937 – illuminated parchment bearing city's crest to be presented to Mayor Rossi of San Francisco as a tribute from this city on the opening of the Golden Gate Bridge
9	41	Target for solarium completion end of this year	19570430	Image	VDT	Queen Alexandra Solarium, \$900,000 rising on seafront slope near Arbutus Road at Gordon Head. Construction by Howe and Wilson, architect Charles E. Craig. New 64-bed facility will have new solarium, class rooms, an auditorium, and stage
9	41	New rector is named to take place of Canon Pike	19570630	Image		Rev. Canon Frederick Pike, pictured, rector of St. Luke's Anglican will be succeeded by Rev. T.B.D. Ragg, son of former bishop of Calgary, biographical sketch
9						
9	42	George back from the cleaners	19570513	Image	VDT	Harry Eastham looking at the cleaned statue of George Vancouver, on display in the rotunda of the Parliament Buildings for the week before being returned to the top of the dome
9	42	Lofty scaffolding	19570608	Image	VDT	scaffolding atop the dome of the Parliament Buildings preparatory to return of statue of George Vancouver
9	42	Again monarch of all he surveys	19570624	Image	VDT	George Vancouver statue 'wrapped like a mummy' being hoisted back into position on the dome of the Parliament Buildings
9	43	Garden viewers ignore weather	19570502	Image	Colonist	Mrs. June Norrington [compiler's family] admiring the rhododendrons in garden of Mr. & Mrs. N. Abkhazi, 1964 Fairfield. One of 300 touring private gardens in Victoria
9	43	Going up	19570619	Image	VDT	Diane Abbott, 5, admiring 14-foot delphinium at home of neighbour Mr. & Mrs. T.L. Lewis, 58 Government Street
9	43	Let children decide	19570000			letter from 'a grandmother' to the Centennial Committee, referring to controversy over sculpture displayed in downtown shop window
9	44	'Oh, where—oh, when—oh, please	195700001	Image		most favoured new courthouse site is on Blanshard Street in block across from Cathedral [site is shown bounded by dots superimposed on an aerial photograph]

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
9	44	Road to Renfrew—68 years later / he walked it, now to ride	19570608	Image		drawing of road from Victoria to Port Renfrew, completion of section from Jordan River to Port Renfrew expected by August, this is public road, section from Port Renfrew to Shawnigan Lake is private logging road, usable by public outside logging company hours. Frank Hobbs, 94, 3830 Hobbs Street, eager to drive the Island's first loop road system. He had walked from Victoria to Port Renfrew in 1889, stringing telegraph line – more biographical information.
9	44	From our files	19570102			July 2, 1897 – steamer Islander to make several excursions to Port Angeles, SS Danube sailed for Nass and waypoints; July 2 1917 – 100-inch mirror for Mt. Wilson telescope started its 500-foot climb to observatory today, 12 years in preparation; July 2 1937 – Nelson, BC, two carloads of provincial police broke up a march of 300 Doukhobors, 2 houses burned, and CPR switch damaged.
9	45	West coast loses top tug skipper	19570607	Image		Capt. Charles Alan Goodwin, picture, obituary, and death notice
9	45	When we were very young / Maytime games kept all of us on the run	19570500			Gus Sivertz – reminiscences of childhood activities in May
9	45	When we were very young / around the harbour and over the bridge	19570000			Gus Sivertz –reminiscences about people and activities around the harbour
9	46	Less work for Hawaii housewife – no heating, no soot, no dust	19570614	Image		Mr. & Mrs. Roy Emery and sons Bill and John, pictured in Beacon Hill Park, they are visiting from Honolulu, Roy originally from Victoria, wife from Utah
9	46	Boy's dream came true / he was first across old Ellice Bridge	19570619	Image	VDT	Old Point Ellice bridge to come down; recollections of James Eccles, 74, 2421 Chambers, heated rivets for the bridge's construction in 1903. Jimmy Dunsmuir, youngest son of former lieutenant-governor, James Dunsmuir, was first person across the bridge on the day it opened, he was mounted on a Shetland pony.
9	47	Mayor-size necklace	19570614	Image	VDT	Sylvia Lockwood, building inspector's office, holding drawing of mayor's chain of office, purchase recently approved, \$420.
9	47	From our files	19570627			June 27, 1897 – Steamer Maude returned from Texada Island with several specimens of ore; June 27, 1917 – today's issue of the Times carried story of growth of Dominion Hotel, pictures of original building and later improvements; June 27, 1937 – Mary Pickford and Buddy Rogers going to Hawaii on honeymoon
9	47	From our files	19570916			Sept. 16, 1897 – Mounted Police report bad conditions en route to Yukon, took 9 days to make 4 miles, 24 horses killed, everyone sick; Sept. 16, 1917 – local recruiting office of Royal Flying Corps reporting 9 men leaving today for training in Toronto, 8 mechanics and W.A. Pomeroy, cadet; Sept. 16, 1937 – Trades and Labour Council of Canada has requested that pensions be available at age 60, and no deductions be made on salaries under \$1,000

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
9	47	From our files	19571022			Oct. 22, 1897 – Paris: shepherd Vacher has confessed to series of killings, similar to those of Jack the Ripper; Oct. 22, 1917 – New York: Robert Fitzsimmons, former champion heavyweight boxer, has died, born in Cornwall, England June 4, 1862; Oct. 22, 1937 – Mrs. Laura Dunsmuir made charitable bequests of \$17,000 in her will.
9	47	Regalia adds 'weight' to office	19570904	Image	VDT	Mayor Percy Scurrah wearing new chain of office. Chain 'hand tooled by Norman Griffin of Jefferies & Co.' [compiler's son-in-law]
9	48	Indian hero Nkwala wins \$1,000 for author / Penticton writer supports tribal ways	19570614	Image		Edith Lambert Sharp pictured with Hugh Kane as she signs contract with Little, Brown & Co. (Canada) for <i>Nkwala of the Salish</i>
9	48	Fast production record made here	19570622	Image		40-ton section of kiln for BC Cement Company plant at Bamberton, manufactured in one week by Victoria Machinery Depot
9	48	From our files	19570620			June 20, 1897 – 15,000 gathered at Beacon Hill Park for Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee, massed bands of Fifth Regiment and HMS Imperieuse, and choir of 300; June 20, 1917 – government commission to hear case of street-car company and striking employees; June 20, 1937 – rainfall of 2 inches broke record in Victoria
9	48	From our files	19570618			June 18, 1897 – province of Assam devastated by earthquake; June 18, 1917 – Tenders invited for 'Made in Victoria' building at Willows, it has been in state of collapse since great snow of February last year; June 18, 1937 – Mayor Andrew McGavin to open boat show in Inner Harbour tomorrow
9	48	From our files	19570710			July 10, 1897 – 2 new alarm boxes put up today: no. 9 at corner of Birdcage Walk and Superior, and no. 14 at Oaklands firehall, now 6 boxes in James Bay; July 10, 1917 – St. Paul's Anglican, Kamloops, ceremony to receive and consecrate colours of 172nd battalion, CEF, as requested by Lieut.-Col. Vicars; July 10, 1937 – number of families on relief in June was lowest since city opened relief office in 1932, total fell below 700 for first time.
9	49	To be continued . . .	19570724	Image	VDT	Point Ellice Bridge superstructure being torn down; Greater Victoria Water District will suspend mains under new structure
9	49	Costly generator installed	19570724	Image		Generator being installed at BC Power Commission generating station at Bare Point, near Chemainus
9	49	From our files	19570715			July 17, 1897 – Klondye is monopolizing conversation, many men preparing to go; July 17, 1917 – King George announced that the family name will be changed from Saxe-Coburg and Gotha to Windsor; July 17, 1937 – 55 pioneers of Victoria, here in 1862, to be dinner guests of mayor and council when Victoria celebrates the 75th anniversary of incorporation
9	49	From our files	19570716			July 16, 1897 – steamer Tees returned from Clayoquot with crowd of miners and prospectors, Clayoquot mining development being pushed forward; July 16, 1917 – Postmaster Bishop says mail service back to normal after shipping strike; July 16 1937 – Harvard University astronomers expect Finsler comet to become visible to the naked eye about August 1

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
9	49	From our files	19570719			July 19, 1897 – HMS Pheasant and HMS Swan sailed from Esquimalt for the Bering Sea to join a British patrol, US squadron of five vessels already in the Bering Sea; July 19, 1917 – Cadet camp for Vancouver Island has been abandoned because so many of the boys who would have attended are now working in agriculture; July 19, 1937 – arrangement made for state funeral for Marquis Guglielmo Marconi, inventor of wireless telegraphy
9	49	From our files	19570729			July 29, 1897 – appeal in Patterson vs. the City started before a full court, in re. Point Ellice bridge disaster, Mr. Justice McColl ordered City to pay \$13,000; July 29, 1917 – housewives busy canning and bottling fruits and vegetables; July 29, 1937 – Douglas fir timbers put into HBC warehouse 83 years ago found to be just as good as the day they were cut
9	49	From our files	19570801			Aug. 1, 1897 – 'illuminated aerial visitor' has mystified people of the Northwest for month; Aug. 1, 1917 – King has approved award of Albert medal, second class, to Doreen Ashburnham, 11, of Cowichan, and Anthony Farrer, 8, for 'splendid gallantry' in fighting a full-grown cougar and saving life; Aug. 1, 1937 – Mayor Andrew McGavin received CPR's greetings on the 75th anniversary of its incorporation
9	49	From our files	19570821			Aug. 21, 1897 – steamer Dunbar set off for Skagway, packed with miners, horses, and mules; Aug. 21, 1917 – London: Canadian and German troops, near Lens in savage hand to hand fighting, 'Canadian troops drove enemy back'; Aug. 21, 1937 – sale of 2 lots on Douglas Street, from Campbell building to Broughton Street for \$30,000 announced, expected that apartment hotel with stores will be built
9	49	From our files	19570828			Aug. 28, 1897 – no abatement in rush to Yukon; Aug. 28, 1917 – Ottawa: conscription bill will not be signed until tomorrow; Aug. 28, 1937 – Moscow: purge of Soviet officials and peasants underway as production fell below targets, executions, exile, and imprisonment imposed.
9	50	Fire ravages two buildings in Vancouver / \$500,000 loss as truck plant razed; grim reminder of blaze 71 years ago	19570614			Pacific General Motors building and Bestwood Cedar Shingle Co. Ltd.
9	50	Modern mine machinery at work	19570624	Image	VDT	Heavy equipment, including a 'Whup-D-Whup' pictured at tunnel mouth at Sunro Mines Ltd., Jordan River development.
9	51	Prominent couple honeymoon here	19570702	Image		James E. Coyne, governor of the Bank of Canada and bride, former Meribeth Stobie Riley pictured following Winnipeg wedding
9	51	Jet pilot walks out after 54 days in wilds	19570702	Image		Lieut. David Steeves, Castle Air Force base, California survived 54 nights in the high Sierras after parachuting from his plane. Story of survival
9	51	Music exam results released	19570708			Royal Conservatory of Music, Toronto, list of names by grade achieved
9	51	From our files	19570715			July 15, 1897 – SS Charmer brought 2 marble pillars for new parliament buildings, 4 more still in Vancouver; July 15, 1917 – light steel used in construction of Kootenay Central Railway being removed for use of Allies in the war effort; July 15, 1937 – US navel airmen about to end the search for Amelia Earhart and her navigator Capt. F.J. Noonan lost in the Pacific



Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
9	52	Bird gives bird to eviction attempts / Macaw's sit-down strike foils builder	19570622	Image	VDT	Macaw, aged 97 years – belonged to late Miss Victoria Wilson, who owned the house where the bird lives – lives there alone as the terms of her will prevent the property being sold as long as he lives.
9	52	Traffic was tied up	19570723	Image	VDT	2 trucks carrying a 140 foot fir pole between them, pole will replace flagpole in Beacon Hill Park. Pole donated by Mayo Lumber Co. brought from McKay Lake, near Cassidy. Took 5 hours to make the journey.
9	53	New centennial look for old school	19570704	Image	VDT	restoration of Old Craigflower Schoolhouse moving ahead
9	53	Some of quaint properties ...	19570722	Image	VDT	View of Douglas and Yates intersection where 'scramble lights' went into effect – permitting diagonal pedestrian crossing, police stationed at each corner to offer advice.
9	53	Mayor took 15 seconds / Douglas and Yates kitty-corner easy	19570722			everybody approves of traffic experiment
9	53	Tillicum cinema ad.	19570700			Outdoor theatre showing Pirates of Tripoli, and Jubal
9	54	Funeral barge for late unlamented span	19570723	Image	VDT	first of two centre spans of old Point Ellice Bridge being towed to anchorage where it will be cut up
9	54	Bridge goes; good riddance says mayor	19570723			
9	54	How's this for a centennial statue?	19570700	Image		Image of logger about to take a swing at Sooke loggers sports event, paper suggesting it would be the 'perfect symbol of British Columbia'
9	55	Pandemonium reigned / city on fire fifty years ago	19570723	Image		Picture of ruins around Government Street Brewery which survived great fire fifty years ago today. Block surrounded by Government, Chatham, Store, & Herald completely destroyed, full report of fire, over 1,000 homeless, 97 buildings destroyed
9	55	'Britain's perfect butler'	19600803	Image		Thomas Cronin greeting Queen Elizabeth as she arrives at a US embassy reception in London
9	56	Voyage completed / Mayflower 'reluctantly' takes tow into US port	19570612	Image		Mayflower II moored in Provincetown, Mass., 53 days after leaving Plymouth England, forced to accept tow due to adverse winds. Capt. Alan Villiers had take a different route from that taken by the original Mayflower so as to take advantage of winds and currents 'of which the pilgrims probably were in ignorance'.
9	57	Their lines out for solarium	19570713	Image	VDT	Solarium administrator Joyn S. Holdstock pointing out future location of play room to officials of Victoria-Saanich Inlet Anglers' Association – Dick James, Capt. A.C. Cruchley, and Frank Nuttall at the site of Queen Alexandra Solarium, Gordon Head. Association had provided funds for construction of babies' room with proceeds of Salmon Derby
9	57	Despite strain....	19570417	Image		His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor and Mrs. Ross attending opening ceremonies of Provincial Chapter IODE despite fire at Government House the previous day. Guests listed
9	58	Ruins of Government House make aerial spectacle	19570416	Image	VDT	Aerial view of damage taken on the morning of the fire
9	58	Arson theory ruled out by Probers	19570416			Full report of the fire, search for Mrs. Ross' jewellery, silver plate melted etc.
9	59	by Gus Sivertz – We envied then this splendid heritage	19571010			Reminiscences of Captain Foote, lived on Gladstone Street, skipper of 'ill-fated' SS Islander, of the Canadian Pacific Navigation Company, he died on the bridge of his sinking ship. Story of the vessel, built on the Clyde, went to Klondyke

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
9	59	Fishing fleet	19570803			miles of purse-seiners travelled through the Gulf Islands on Sunday, bound for the fishing grounds
9	59	late C.V. McConnell / Sports store proprietor dies at 73	19571115	Image		Clarence Victor McConnell, proprietor of Victoria Sporting Goods dies suddenly at home, 3100 Fifth Street. Obituary
9	59	Happy pooch	19601207	Image	VDT	'wee Joe', chihuahua, born 3 years ago without front legs, owned by D.W. Myers, Miami Florida,
9	59	From our files	19571210			Dec. 10, 1897 – sword contest this evening in Market Hall between Ivan De Malchine and W.S. Anderson, promises to be a novel affair; Dec 10, 1917 – London: Bonar Law, Chancellor of the Exchequer, announced that Jerusalem, surrounded on all sides by British troops, has surrendered; Dec. 10, 1937 – Lady Margaret McBride, widow of Sir Richard McBride has died.
9	60	Restoration probable for historic beacon / explosive fire damages Esquimalt's Fisgard Light		Image		Tull report, tower not seriously damaged, but old wooden interior and the roof completely destroyed.
9	60	Secret marriage	19600411	Image	VDT	80 year old George de Havilland, father of Olivia de Havilland and Joan Fontaine, former resident of Victoria married to North Vancouver woman, Rosemary Beaton
9	60	Former premier's daughter dies in London home				Mrs Carol Harvey, 59, daughter of Hon. Simon Fraser Tolmie, widow of John St. Clair Harvey former chairman of the wine merchants John Harvey and Sons.
9	60	What's a bird in the hand worth?	19570809	Image		baby humming bird rescued by Mrs. Eric Badminton, 2560 Penrhyn, found in her garden
9	61	Motto: 'we strive to save'	19570800	Image		Fire company volunteers of 1880's pictured with trumpets used for shouting instructions. Piece about convention of 115 fire chiefs from across province, history of Victoria department
9	61	Early-day builder of carriages succumbs at 71	19570822			Charles George Grimm, son of pioneer carriage builder, William. Obit.
9	61	Tally-Ho!				letter from Milton and Thelma Howard, frequent visitors to Victoria regretting the possible abolition of the Tally Ho carriages
9	61	Sharing a laugh	19570913	Image	VDT	President Eisenhower pictured with Negro chauffeur Jero Cole. Eisenhower to meet Arkansas governor in attempt to settle controversial integration issue at Little Rock.
9	62	28 crashes at roundabout	19570000	Image	VDT	Alderman Elmer McEwan sitting in the middle of the 'controversial' roundabout getting 'advice' from motorists
9	62	Portrait of a sputnik	19571009	Image		first official photograph of Soviet satellite
9	62	History rides the rails	19571005	Image		world's only 'museum train', fitted by Canadian National Railway, will roll into Victoria next August
9	62	Preparing ...	19571221	Image		Tom Uphill, 83 year-old labor member for Fernie to return to legislature.
9	63	Old and new in fire fighting	19570830	Image	VDT	display of pumper and fire boats, in conjunction with BC fire chiefs convention
9	63	Forest after pre-logging	19570000	Image		Comox Logging Division of Crown Zellerbach at Nanaimo Lakes
9	63	Robert E. Sommers ... incommunicado.	19571115	Image		
9	64	Samples of Victoriana	19570930	Image	VDT	Ken W. Brown and Bruce Milburn at Chamber (of commerce?) convention
9	64	Marylyn's big plunge	19570928	Image		Marilyn Bell being kissed by coach, Gus Ryder, at her marriage to John Wesley, swimmer Cliff Lumsdon looking on

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
9	64	Swim plaque	19570930	Image		Cliff Bate, parks maintenance supervisor looking at cairn commemorating Marilyn Bell's swim across the Juan de Fuca strait on 23 August 1956.
9	65	Seemingly amused	19570918	Image	VDT	Rear Admiral H.S. Rayner, Flag Officer, Pacific Coast, and Mayor Percy Scurrah, Commodore P.D. Budge, commanding officer HMCS Naden at sunset ceremony in heavy rain
9	65	Navy keeps powder dry in downpour	19570918			Sunset ceremony on grounds of Legislature, put on for 300 delegates for American Society of Travel Agents.
9	65	Plaque to 'sweetheart' unveiled	19570900	Image	VDT	Cairn at Finlayson Point commemorating Marilyn Bell's swim, being admired by Les Fox, managing editor, Times; Capt. Ellis Cavin, Marilyn's navigator on swim; Mayor Percy Scurrah
9	66	Smiling queen	19571018	Image		Queen Elizabeth being welcomed by President Eisenhower at Washington airport
9	66	In Ottawa	19571012	Image		Queen Elizabeth and Prince Philip
9	66	Stay at home	19571011	Image		Prince Charles and Princess Anne in the grounds of Buckingham Palace
9	67	Royal guests at White House	19571012	Image		State dinner at White house, Queen, Prince Philip, President & Mrs. Eisenhower
9	67	Mamie, 61	19571118	Image		Mamie Eisenhower on 61st birthday
9	67	Tallest daffodil	19570000	Image		Andrew Murdoch, 1041 St. Charles, with 34 inch tall daffodil found in his garden, Fortune variety.
9	67	Part of a huge crowd	19571111	Image	VDT	Remembrance Day on the lawn of the Parliament Building at Victoria
9	68	1,300-year-old V.I. trees dedicated	19571004	Image		trees on Waterloo Mountain, 12 miles south-west of Duncan to be preserved, said G.E. Wellburn, manager of the division of MacMillan Bloedel. Thought to be the oldest firs in Canada
9	68	Cadboro Bay 'spud-nick'	19571011	Image	VDT	Elizabeth Russ, 8, 2691 Macdonald holding a potato that is shaped like a 'distant underground cousin of Cadborosaurus'
9	68	Tourist bureau all wrong / no little bit of old England, Victoria more Californian	19580116			Willard Ireland, provincial archivist, suggesting that Victoria is a little bit of old San Francisco. Influence dominated until the departure of the Americans and the English 'again came to the fore'
9	69	New height, new grace, and gentle slope	19571011	Image		new Point Ellice Bridge
9	69	Steel from shore to shore	19570913	Image		last of main girders which form the base of the new Point Ellice Bridge being swung into place, Mayor Scurrah looking on with J.C. Garnett city engineer, and N.S. Hepburn, chief engineer for bridge architects, A.B. Sanderson and Company
9	69	Celebration bound	19600407	Image		Quarter-scale replica of and 18th century British warship, built at RCN yard, Halifax, modelled after the 90-gun Namur, will feature in Canadian Navy's 50th anniversary celebrations on 4 May
9	70	Simple family ceremony as first quintuplet weds	19571011	Image		Annette Dionne and Germain Allard, marriage ceremony in Montreal
9	70	Merrily whistling 'Dixie'	19571115	Image		Walter Williams celebration 115th birthday, oldest of two surviving veterans of the US civil war
9	70	Maronini – death notice	10601230			Antoni Frederik Marconini, 87, born Newcastle-on-Tyne, England
9	70	Missing	19601206	Image		Red Skelton in hospital
9	70	It's all sunshine and roses now	19600000	Image	VDT	Concrete statue of Queen, installed in Beacon Hill Park to commemorate the 1959 royal visit 'once surrounded in controversy, now surrounded by blooming roses'

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
9	71	New parkway will ease driver fatigue	19570907	Image	VDT	aerial view of new entrance to Beacon Hill Park
9	71	Work starts in December on new Government House	19571030	Image	VDT	Drawings of new Government House by government architect W.N. Chant – to strike balance between modern and traditional
9	72	Dim lights in Ripple Rock tunnel	19570405	Image	VDT	'striking picture' by Bill Halkett
9	72	Anybody's guess on wave height / officials unworried over blast	19570406			Ripple rock blast, about the preparations by the government, and concerns of the locals
9	72	65,000 tons of Ripple Rock to be shifted by huge blast / all charges will go at once	19570407			largest known industrial blast in North America 'no one knows exactly what will happen'. Story of the amazing project to blow up an undersea mountain and remove the top of Ripple Rock which lies between Vancouver Island and the mainland in Seymour Narrows'
9	72	Prettily costumed students	19571206	Image		'Winter Fantasy' pageant at Victoria High School: Margaret Lendrum, Vanessa Wright, Margaret Carmichael, Lynne Marsh, Dianne Pryznyk
9	73	Graceful arch is petunia in onion patch	19571031	Image	VDT	aerial photo of new Point Ellice Bridge
9	73	Road to Mt. Tolmie viewpoint improved	19570000	Image		Road to top of mount being widened and levelled
9	73	From our files	19610123			Jan 23, 1901 – Queen Victoria died; Jan 23, 1921 – 16th Battalion Canadian Scottish to open recruiting office on Government Street; Jan. 23, 1941 – Cairo: announced that capture of Tobruk, Italian Libyan base, completed, more than 14,000 prisoners taken
9	74	Off to London they will go	19600401	Image	VDT	George I. Warren former commissioner of Victoria and Island Publicity Bureau being presented with tickets and cash for visit to London at testimonial dinner honouring his 40 years service to bureau
9	74	'There were representatives ...'	19571221	Image		Children's Fancy Dress party at the Empress Hotel
9	74	Tots caper at fancy dress party	19571221			report of fancy dress party sponsored by the Major John Hebden Gillespie Chapter IODE; participants named – including Yvonne Norrington. See image album 9, page 74 – 'There were representatives ...'
9	75	Together again / Archbishop influenced a momentous decision	19600502	Image		image of coach in which Princess Margaret will ride to Westminster Abbey for her wedding to Antony Armstrong-Jones. She will be married by Archbishop of Canterbury, Most Rev. Geoffrey Fisher who was instrumental in breaching up Margaret's romance with Peter Townsend, because he was divorced
9	75	Cross marks	19600529	Image		Plan showing wreckage of Seabee, about 1¼ miles west of Nitinat Lake's northern tip
9	76	Single landmark identifies Victoria of 70 years ago with modern city	19600915	Image	VDT	2 images of corner of Government and Humboldt viewed from harbour, taken 70 years apart, only building in both images is St. Andrew's cathedral
9	76	Councillor dies suddenly	19600530	Image		Ainslee Worthington, aged 56, died suddenly, Saanich
9	77	This is Lost Lake	19571020	Image		
9	77	Most modern adaption	19600415	Image		power tongs on truck, pictured loading massive log
9	78	Grand champion / Prince Charming – little, but O, my!	19600827	Image	VDT	George Ransom, 4394 Shelbourne, and his Welsh pony, which had just been awarded championship at Pacific National Exhibition
9	78	At Victoria College / Pioneers' names for buildings	19601217	Image		Henry Esson Young Building to be named for Dr. Henry Esson Young who 'blazed the trail for higher education', pictured with his wife; bust of Dr. E.B. Paul for whom the E.B. Paul building will be named.

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
9	78	Big little Britishers	19681120	Image		8 plaster miniatures, created by Maltese sculptor, Vincent Apap. Archbishop of Canterbury, Clement Atlee, Anerurin Bevan, Lord Morrison, Sir Anthony Eden, Viscount Montgomery, Earl Mountbatten, and Sir Winston Churchill; statues are property of Prince Philip
9	79	First Christmas for baby prince	19601222	Image		Prince Andrew, pictured on Queen's lap, in vehicle en route to Liverpool St. station and then Sandringham
9	79	All walks of life mourn loss / churches don't succumb easily – only the service interrupted	19601209	Image		Old iron church, original church opened 100 years ago at Douglas and Fisgard streets – story of the church
9	79	'Mr. Theatre back on job'	10601114	Image		Cliff Denham back at Royal Theatre following absence due to illness; he has been manager at the Royal since it opened in 1913
9	79	Risky business	19600000	Image		Image of steeplejack Allan Moseley, re-threading the halyard on the 155-foot flagpole at the Parliament Buildings. Vandals had cut through the previous halyard
9	80	First all-pony show ...	19600619	Image		Pacific Prince Charming from Ransom's Pony Farm at Mount Douglas, will be at the first all-pony show in western Canada, to be held at Saanichton Fair Grounds.
9	80	Canoe races steeped in tradition	19600000	Image		'Rare old-time picture' – Indian gathering at the Gorge for inter-tribal canoe races on Victoria Day. Lack of buildings in the picture suggests that the picture is over 48-years old. Owner is Chief John Albany of the Songhees Reserve, who obtained it from a friend
9	81	Music teacher, wife represent new Canadians at ceremony	19600618	Image		Albert Richter pictured with students at Belmont High School, also his wife Elizabeth, formerly of Munich, Germany. Biographical sketch
9	81	Portrait of Archie / he kept Oak Bay 'middle of the road'	19600000	Image		Archie Gibbs, former reeve of Oak Bay, and member of the BC legislature – detailed obituary
9	81	Mr. J. Carl Pendray	19610210			Detailed obituary
9	82	Who did it – and why	19600416	Image	VDT	Damage to nose of statue of Queen Elizabeth in Beacon Hill Park, being viewed by Mrs. Adam Szczawinski, wife of provincial botanist, with her son
9	82	A-Hunting they went	19610111	Image		Three heads of state out hunting: Harold Macmillan; President Tito; President Eisenhower
9	83	Beautiful Oak survived axe	19600419	Image	VDT	Times search for the most beautiful Garry Oak tree; boulevard in 2300 block Heron bulged to accommodate oak tree, nominated by Mrs. M.C. Melburn; oak 7 feet, 6 inches diameter belonging to E.J. Hawkings 9235 Cresswell, Sidney
9	83	Black giant with twin trunk	19600303	Image	VDT	Pictures of Garry Oak trees: 1 owned by E.J. Marshall, 855 Falaise Cres., and other by Ed. Roper, 3990 Cedar Hill Road
9	84	Power for space travel	19610110	Image		Cross section of rocket motor being studied by Thiokol Chemical Corp., Huntsville, Alabama for NASA
9	84	Two ancient locomotives run no more	19601222	Image	VDT	Picture of wood-burning 'Comox One Spot'; article about Comox Logging and Railway Company's steam locomotives, description of engines and their work
9	85	Today's happy parents	19600000	Image		Queen Elizabeth and Prince Philip pictured on visit to Vancouver Island, part of Canadian tour. On this tour it was first disclosed that the Queen was to have a baby
9	85	At long last	19600321	Image	VDT	City workers raising the statue of Queen Elizabeth in Beacon Hill Park

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
9	86	Not caught with her flags down	19601110	Image	VDT	Rosalind Murray wearing 'teapot and crumpet rimmed hat' at Oak Bay High's Tea Bun, Antimacassar and Marching Society Fall Ffaire
9	86	Royal photographer	19610306	Image		Queen Elizabeth filming a tiger hunt in Nepal
9	87	Luxurious cruiser launched Saturday / she has statistics and then some	19610407	Image		Con Dios, believed to be the largest pleasure cruiser ever built on Vancouver Island, built for Fred A. Robinson, contractor and Oak Bay councillor. Hull built by E.E. Philbrook and Son, finished by owner.
9	88	Curved hospital corridors fouled up microbes – or did they? / Germs were straight-shooters	19610104	Image		Jubilee hospital wing, built 1890, recently an administration centre, to be demolished, 5-storey wing to be built. Was connected to two wards by curved corridors as it was believed that germs travelled only in straight lines. More on the new construction
9	88	Largest private yacht to enter Victoria's inner harbour ...	19600721	Image	VDT	Westlake II now on her way up-coast. New York owned, Liberian registered, she cruises BC waters annually
9	88	Of personal interest / engagement	19610000			Mrs. A.J. Milligan, 1037 Burdett Street, announcing engagement of youngest daughter, Marjorie Eleanor, to Mr. Richard (Bob) Shanks, so of Mr. and Mrs. R. Shanks, Victoria. Wedding to take place 30 December at Reformed Episcopal Church
9	88	Death notice – Allison	19610620			George William Allison, 82, of 3039 Balfour Avenue, leaves wife, Nellie, one son, Jack of Victoria; one daughter, Mrs. Kathleen Threlfall, in Victoria; four grandchildren; one brother in Vancouver; and one brother in England
9	88	Death notice – Ridings	19610413			James William Ridings, 48, 944 Darwin Road, born Oklahoma, leaves wife Dorothy; daughter Patricia Mary; sons Gerald Maurice and Terry James, all at home; also mother Mrs. R Griffiths in Livelong, Saskatchewan, four sisters, two brothers, nieces and nephews
9	89	CLOSED	19610000			Eaton's parking lot, Gordon and Courtney Streets to close so contractors can move in to build new modern 5-level parking lot
9	89	From our files	19610821			Aug. 21, 1901 – Accounts of survivors indicated that steamer Islander was not proceeding in an abnormal manner when she struck an iceberg and sank recently near Juneau
9	89	From our files	19610821			Aug.. 23, 1901 – Vancouver: Purser Bishop has placed at nearer 40 the number of lives lost when the Islander sank
9	89	Social and Personal				report of wedding of Ada Mary Wolfe, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G.H. Wolfe, 205 Belleville Street, and Wallace Keith Dorman, youngest son of the late Capt. W.H. and Mrs. Dorman
9	90	'Porridge'	19600805	Image	VDT	aerial photo of James Island plant where Canadian Industries Ltd. making Hydromex, known as porridge, which is the latest type of blasting agent, it is being used at Empire Development mine at Port McNeill.
9	90	Kent's celebrate 95th anniversary	19570913	Image		picture of five generations of Kent family, owners of Kent Piano Co. 742 Fort Street, established 95 years ago as M.W. Waitt & Co.. Waitt and co-founder, Herbert Kent, were related.
9	90	Even fragrant cup of tea	19610301	Image		wax figure of Queen Victoria being offered a cup of tea on board a Canadian Pacific Airline flight from London to Victoria's Royal London Wax Museum –
9	90	Prince Charles ... 12 today	19601114	Image		Picture of Charles, he is at Cheam School, and was not visited by his parents on his birthday as it was not a visiting day

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
9	91	Prince in grand-mum's arms	19600805	Image		Prince Andrew pictured with the Queen Mother
9	91	Prince Andrew 'full of smiles'	19610217	Image		Article about the prince, one of a series about the Royal children by Gordon Langley Hall
9	92	Winter comes last to Victoria	19600303	Image	VDT	photo taken from roof of Bank of Montreal building, Douglas and Yates, looking north on Douglas towards City Hall in snow storm
9	92	Indian gets affairs post	19610301	Image		Senator James Gladstone, first treaty Indian appointed to the Senate, named co-chairman of joint Senate-Commons committee on Indian Affairs
9	92	In Hospital	19610301	Image		Lady Churchill, 75, admitted to London hospital for 'a rest'
9	92	Well-known city baker dies at 78	19610411			William Spencer Norrington, dies at St. Joseph's – full obituary
9	92	From our files	19610202			Feb. 2, 1901 – Jimmy Chickens is dead; Feb. 2, 1921 – London: testing of 1,000 h.p. aeroplane engine, may make regular London-New York aerial service; Feb. 2, 1941 – Washington: Viscount Halifax, British ambassador to US says developments indicate that Hitler will soon attempt invasion of Great Britain
9	92	Death notice – Norrington	19610411			William Spencer Norrington – 2 versions [ compiler's daughter was wife of son of deceased ]
9	93	Visitors from Ottawa	19610000	Image		3 sons of Rear-Admiral Kenneth L. Dyer, DSO, RCN, came with mother from Ottawa for wedding of their aunt, Miss Ann Spencer, and Mr. David Francis.
9	93	Mr. and Mrs. Norman Lambrick	19610200	Image		couple pictured on their return from honeymoon in California. Parents are Mr. and Mrs. A.G. Lambrick and Mr. and Mrs. F.C. Wasson
9	94	Change of bus schedule for Cordova Bay and West Saanich ,	19570000			new timetable issued by Vancouver Island Coach Lines Limited, with map of the routes
10	1	Colorful flowers hold gardener's secret	19670000	Image		Mrs. E. Dorman, 82, pictured with different coloured hydrangeas, she has a 15 foot hedge of the plants
10	1	Gordon Head pioneers	19671210	Image		Mrs. Otto Miller and John Holmes pictured blowing out candles at 70th birthday celebration of Gordon Head Mutual Improvement Society. Mrs. Miller is daughter of W.C. Grant who donated the land for the community hall
10	2	Only surviving ...	19680827	Image		Olivia de Havilland, only surviving member of cast of Gone with the Wind
10	2	Death notice – Wallace	19680720			Mrs. Mary Ellen Barbara Wallace, 85, at 1005 Pemberton Road (Shannon Lodge), widow of John Wallace, born at Rocky Point, V.I., daughter of pioneers Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Parker
10	2	Death notice – Cameron	19680320			William Frank Cameron, 78, 606 Courtney Street, native son of Victoria
10	2	Death notice – Todd	19680502			Charles Hayward Todd, member of the pioneer family of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Todd, Springfield Farm, Cedar Hill
10	2	Descendant of founder dies at 85	19690129			Mrs. Ethel Moore, 5181 Cordova Bay Road, oldest member of five-generation Victoria family, was Saanich's centennial mother in 1962 – full obit.
10	2	Slayings, attacks	19680606			List of US presidents slain by assassins, and attempted slayings
10	2	Ex-sailor dies at 86	19681021			William John Davis, 1749 Adanac, survived by son Andrew McIntosh Davis – full obit.

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
10	2	Former resident of Victoria dies in London	19650107			Miss Alyson Henlock Beanlands, native of Victoria, died at her home in London, England. Eldest surviving daughter of Canon Arthur John Beanlands, who was attached to Christ Church Cathedral, Victoria, from 1884 till his return to England in 1909
10	2	Funeral Saturday for William Frank Cameron / Victoria's first apprentice mechanic dies at 79	19680322			full obit. Son of W.G. Cameron, nephew of Agnes Deans Cameron
10	2	Death notice – Mann	19680709			Mrs. Pearl Eveline Mann, 81, 910 Selkirk Avenue, widow of James T. Mann,
10	3	Back Looking	19681203			From the Times / Dec. 3, 1908 – CPR steamer Charmer was in collision with tug Bermuda and a scow, steamer Joan sent to take passengers off
10	3	Back Looking	19681210			From the Times / Dec. 10, 1908 – Police have not discovered who was driving furiously on Tolmie near the brickyards and ran into Mrs. Charles Chislet, killing her valuable horse
10	3	Back Looking	19681213			From the Times / Dec. 13, 1908 – YMCA has planned a seven-mile road race for New Year's Day, Inspector Findlay expected the racer to be run in 41 minutes, Frank Bayliss, Beckwith, and Kiddle are already in training
10	3	Looking back	19681126			From the Times / Nov. 26, 1908 – Inscription on old Chinese bell in Beacon Hill Park has been translated by Lee Mong Kow, it is list of names and donors of the bell which hung in a Buddhist nunnery. Commander MacDonald, HMS Pique gave bell to the city, it is one of a pair taken from a 'deserted Chinese village' on the Yangtze River during the Boxer rising, the other is in England.
10	3	Back Looking	19681223			From the Times / Dec. 23, 1908 – Turkeys arriving by the carload, from Ontario, expected to cost between 20¢ and 25¢ per pound
10	3	Looking back	19680208			From the Times / Feb. 8, 1908 – movement to ask the city for sports ground nearer the city than the Oak Bay parks, suggest the ground between the Empress Hotel and the Reformed Episcopal Church.
10	3	Back Looking	19690113			From the Times / Jan. 13, 1909 – one thousand skaters out on Beacon Hill Park ponds, some complaints that the ice was rough
10	3	Looking back	19690114			From the Times / Jan. 14, 1909 – Hot air better than steam for heating
10	3	Looking back	19690205			From the Times / Feb. 5, 1909 – Aldermen Fullerton and Henderson at today's council meeting took strong objection to Ald. Turner allowing the Vancouver Portland Cement Co., Tod Inlet, the use of the city's rock crusher. And the fact that he authorized the dismantling of the machine on a Sunday – Spring Ridge Methodist Sunday School wrote a letter of protest
10	3	Looking back	19690207			From the Times / Feb. 7, 1909 – Ald. Turner planning to introduce bylaw for improvement of thoroughfare around the Empress, and other street improvements
10	3	Looking back	19690212			From the Times / Feb. 12 1909 – West Coast Fishing Co., owners of Esquimalt oyster beds planning to purchase 10 carloads of oysters fro the east coast to plant in local beds. Currently 2.5 million oysters in the beds but more needed to meet demand
10	3	Looking back	19690225			From the Times / Feb. 25, 1909 – Parks board decided to abolish aviary and bear pit at Beacon Hill Park – reason was cost saving
10	4	Blacksmith outlasted an era	19680226	Image		Mike McDonald, died aged 85, full obituary



Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
10	4	It happened in Canada	19671012	Image		Drawings – John Cabot 'ignored discoverer', Columbus never set foot in North America but is credited with its 'discovery' while Cabot landed in Canada and is ignored; The Samson, first locomotive in the Maritimes, built 1937; The world's first radio station XWA, now CFCF, in Montreal, claims to be oldest broadcasting station in the world still in existence.
10	4	Leaving chapel	19681021	Image		Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis and Aristotle Onassis
10	5	Standing guard	19680607	Image		Robert F. Kennedy, jr., 14, at coffin of his father in St. Patrick's Cathedral
10	5	Prince Charles	19681114	Image		20th birthday picture
10	5	Jackie to marry billionaire	19681017	Image		Jacqueline Kennedy and Aristotle Socrates Onassis to marry 'possibly within a week'
10	6	Wearing Tam-o-Shanter	19670318	Image		Queen Elizabeth about to board plane for Scotland, wearing traditional Scottish bonnet
10	6	The Windsors arrive in Paris	19680717	Image		Duke and Duchess of Windsor, with pet pug dogs, in back seat of car at Saint-Lazare
10	7	Craigflower Manor receives antiques	19680805	Image		Mrs. Harold Culling, 325 Stewart Street, with furniture made in first sawmill on Vancouver Island at Albert Head. Mrs. Culling is grand-daughter of Joseph Stewart, former land steward of Craigflower Manor. Mr. and Mrs. Culling have donated the furniture to Craigflower Manor museum – story of early furniture making.
10	7	Royal look-a-likes	19680722	Image		Queen Elizabeth and Princess Anne
10	7	Mr. and Mrs. Reginald R. Fosker	19670718	Image		of 283 Island Highway, announce forthcoming marriage of daughter Resa Louise to Mr. Michael Edwin Meads, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Meads, Metchosin
10	8	Coins in the fountain	19690128	Image		Frank Townsend and Bill Weetman, shovelling snow in Centennial Square
10	8	Jimmy Little landmark to close	19690220			Jimmie Little's store at Quadra and Pembroke to close after 49 years in same location, store never closed before midnight. Story of Jimmy and the store
10	8a	Princess Anne	19690303	Image		Princess Anne making first solo public appearance, aged 18, at Pirbright, presenting St. David's Day leeks to Welsh Guards
10	9	Unearthly look	19680111	Image		fragmented rock, picture taken by Surveyor VII after soft landing on the moon – image transmitted to JPL, Pasadena, CA
10	9	First Year	19680806	Image	VDT	Gigi, five-year-old thoroughbred mare, owned by Mrs. Bob Shanks, will compete at Luxton Fair. Also pictured Miss Josephine Weicker, and Mrs. C.J. Newman, secretaries of show committee
10	10	Stay off roads warn officials / thumping 14-inch snowfall hits city ... and more due	19681227			Massive snow storm hit island, but only south of Ladysmith, Gold River reported 'clear skies but beautifully sunny'. Full report of extent of snow and list of closures, fall could exceed record established in 1860
10	10	Cold-hearted beast	19690120	Image	VDT	snow 'dinosaur' at 2771 Dorset, pictured with Susan hunt, mentions Vivian Goulson, 16, and brother Don, 14.
10	11	It's a snow banana	19690128	cartoon		
10	11	Lucky flunked her test	19681218	Image	VDT	Doris Ganton, 911 Falaise, with son Colin, 5, driving three-wheeled cutter (sleigh), pulled by horse Lucky, through the Motor Vehicle Inspection Station at McKenzie near Quadra.

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
10	12	Tilikum team to picket museum	19650402	Image		Keep Tilikum Free campaign supporters to picket Maritime Museum if the museum proceeds with plans to charge admission to see the 'famous dugout' says G.R. 'Rebel' Mowat. Pictured is the dugout in Samoa during world travels in 1900, John Voss in the cockpit.
10	13	Jack Frost has been opening gates of fancy	19690000			Recollection of first snow and frost in December, by Art Stott
10	14	empty				
10	15	empty				
10	16	She 'jets' along at a steady 300	19610503	Image	VDT	Marion Angus demonstrating at S.J. Willis school, she is one of the world's fastest shorthand writers, she can write at 300 words per minute, believes that an office stenographer must write accurate shorthand at 100 wpm, parliamentary and court reporters must write 200 wpm
10	16	Hats off	19670517	Image	VDT	Wayne Norman, Karen Henry, Phyllis Klatt, and Steve Moirs posing in hats at Craigflower Manor
10	16	High Point pulled into Port Angeles to dry out / Wet 'sensor' delays speedy sub hunter	19680226	Image	VDT	image of one of world's fastest submarine hunters, USS High Point, moored at Dallas Road,
10	16	Navy helicopter	19681230	Image		helicopter lifting guest from roof of Roosevelt Hotel, Jacksonville, Florida during fire which killed 21 people
10	16	Monster Saturn I	19640123	Image		picture of rocket on launching pad at Cape Kennedy
10	16	Posing	19600000	Image		Formal wedding picture, Mr. Ross Gordon Gillespie and the former Yvonne May Banning, daughter of Mrs. Banning and the late Mr. Raymond K. Banning
10	16	Swept away in wind / flying grandma lost on balloon	19640920	Image	VDT	Mrs. Barbara Keith, balloonist, with stuffed dog 'co-pilot' just before taking off from Avalon, Catalina Island, on race to mainland, she was reported missing seven hours after take-off. Massive search by planes and ships
10	16	Several awards won by Victoria student	19670712	Image		Miss Patricia Ann Dunn, going to Montreal for the summer to take courses at Ecole Francaise, McGill University, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. Fitzpatrick Dunn, 2750 Thorpe Place, she has received four awards this year
10	16	\$342 claimed average cost of funeral	19640303		VDT	W.G. Clark, of Trail, President of BC Society of Morticians, denied claims that the average cost of a funeral was over \$800
10	16	University will agree to exchange of property	19600000			University of Victoria expects to agree land swap with Oak Bay, to expand Gordon Head campus. Oak Bay has 75-year covenant on the 40 acres in question, stemming from agreement with Hudson's Bay Company when it turned over the land for the UVic campus
10	16	Canada's centennial year	19670000			cut out from Woodward's shopping bag
10	16	Snow memories / belly flopping days	19680112	Image		Elizabeth Forbes, reporter, piece about winter
10	16	Arthur in hiding / UK Pussycat man becomes jailbird	19600000	Image		Actor Tony Manning, pictured, went to jail rather than give up Arthur the cat, pictured, which eats with his paws and is star of cat food commercials
10	16	Ford's theatre curtain up again / 104-year silence broken	19680131	Image		Ford's Theatre, dark since assassination of Abraham Lincoln has reopened
10	16	Police hunt busy firebugs	19670817		VDT	Police dealing with number of fires during long hot summer
10	16	Dr. and Mrs. Fred H. Bonnell	19670816	Image	VDT	of 1910 Watson Street, announce forthcoming marriage of eldest daughter, Ann Carol, to Mr. Frank Victor Buffam, elder son of Dr. and Mrs. G.B. Bonar Buffam, 2855 Beach Drive.

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
10	16	Rejuvenates square / off-beat, high-class 'village fair' opening	19670519	Image	VDT	Duncan Building, Bastion Square, taken on new lease of life as The Village Fair. Bill Enman, member of syndicate behind development standing in brick arch.
10	16	Looking back	19650817	Image		Titan 11 rocket's gantry with astronauts Gordon Cooper and Charles Conrad
10	16	Island Chamber officials ride back into by-gone era	19640325	Image		Private collection of logging locomotives, rolling stock and coaches to become part of outdoor museum at Duncan. Historic equipment and relics turned over to newly-formed Cowichan Valley Forest Museum by G. (Gerry) R. Wellburn of Deerholme. Pictures of logging locomotive 'Conductor', Mr. and Mrs. Wellburn in landau, and steam donkey being inspected by Mayor Jack Dobson of Duncan
10	16	'Package' plan of flags changes lineups at Ottawa	19640528	Image	VDT	Canada's proposed new flag [not the one chosen]
10	16	Upset / When Cowichan / it may be fun	19680120	Image	VDT	Flooding in Lake Cowichan / High school principal Richard Lendrum asking students to volunteer to fight flooding in Beverley Street subdivision, Duncan / Waterloo school children wading in flood waters in Cassidy, south Nanaimo
10	16	Family safari	19680720	Image		Bris Foster collecting guinea-fowl skins for museum and meat near Nairobi, Kenya, also pictured sons Eric and Mark
10	16	350 pay last respects to rebel / last scene for 'born showman'	19680928			George Rebel Mowat, died in Ireland 22 Sept. on last lap of world sightseeing tour with wife Estelle. Body flown back to Victoria. Full obituary
10	16	Archie – this is your life	19630509	Image		Archie McKinnon and wife Dot gaze at painting by Allan Edwards which will hang in new YM-YW building near Archie McKinnon pool. Also pictured McKinnon's friends at testimonial dinner for unveiling of the painting
10	16	Carpenters' bid 'irresponsible' / builders see strike over wage boost	19640424		VDT	Victoria's carpenters seeking parity with Vancouver carpenters, could be another big strike
10	16	various	19680917		VDT	Acknowledge the trend, about increased enrolment at UVic; 'oil: too much, too little and too soon' about the Athabasca Tar sands; letter from Hugh Curtis about sewage
10	16	Forthcoming marriage is announced				Sandra Anne, youngest daughter of Mrs. Helen Jones, 4032 McLellan Street, and the late Mr. F.T. Jones, to Mr. John Francis Howroyd, only son of Mr. and Mrs. J.R. Howroyd, 1641 Mortimer Street.
10	16	Looking around at art / unique book codes and analyses art of coastal Indians	19651224		VDT	by Robin Skelton, review of Bill Holm, Seattle, Northwest Coast Indian Art, an Analysis of Form.
10	16	'Winnie' in two famous poses	19650115			two images of Winston Churchill – compiler has noted 'suffered stroke'
10	16	Too-tilty tower	19640228	Image		image of tower in Pisa, which has tilted by a quarter of an inch in last 45 years, experts fear it will not last another 100 years and want Italian government to spend over 1 million dollars to save it.
10	16	Arthur Mayse	19680704	Image	VDT	Oak Bay by-election
10	16	Approaching the summit	19680704	Image	VDT	Oak Bay Senior Secondary students Jim Dempsey, Bruce Izard Chis Odgers, and Robert McDougall, pictured in Vancouver entrants in Reach for the Top competition
10	16	40 contacts sought in diphtheria scare / disease carrier at Sikh party	19680704		VDT	Greater Victoria Health Authority launched massive hunt for people who have been in contact with carrier

Album #	Page #	Headline	Date	m	Source	Comments / Notes
10	16	For hippies / churches OK dormitory plan	19680704		VDT	First United and St. John's Anglican have agreed to offer temporary shelter to young people during the summer
10	16	Sharp contrast as Socreds push major meetings	19680704		VDT	Premier W.A.C. Bennett to tell Oak Bay why it should support his government after 14 years of voting against it
10	16	canned beer' / all breweries should follow refund plan	19680704		VDT	Attorney General Leslie Peterson urging breweries to end 'unsightly litter' and follow Ben Ginter's plan to offer 10 cents on the return of a case of empty cans
10	16	Light winds still hamper Maui racers	19680704		VDT	Gabrielle III, 56-foot Vancouver based sloop
10	16	Rally invitations widespread	19680704		VDT	excitement of provincial by-election campaign
10	16	Vancouver, Port Angeles lead the way / neighbours spend millions in treating raw sewage	19680704		VDT	Greater Victoria dragging its feet on sewage pollution
10	16	Ed took a holiday; now he needs your help	19680704	Image	VDT	15-year old Jim Down, 1741 Monteith, is appealing for help to find Ed, his pet iguana, pictured.
10	16	Take time out for history	19680704	Image	VDT	Cpl. E.M. Holmes, Victoria; Sgt. A.M. Walker, St. John, NB; and Cpl. H. Brown, Winnipeg in Grand Pre National Park, Nova Scotia, looking at Evangeline's Well, scene of the expulsion of the Arcadians
10	16	Anarchy fashion force	19680704		VDT	confusion in the world of fashion
		<b>END</b>				